

#### Republic of the Philippines Province of Surigao del Norte Municipality of Mainit

#### OFFICE OF THE MUNICIPAL MAYOR

October 16, 2020

**The Honorable Members** Sangguniang Bayan Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Thru: Hon. Christopher M. Avila

**Presiding officer** 

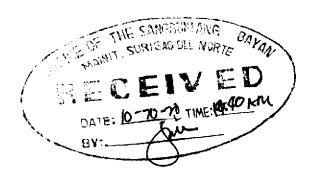
Sir/Madam:

Respectfully forwarded to the office of the Sangguniang Bayan 11 copies of Annual Budget for CY 2021 this municipality.

Looking forward for your appropriate and favorable action.

Respectfully yours,

**CRISANTA O. MONDANO Municipal Mayor** 





#### Republic of the Philippines Province of Surigao del Norte Municipality of Mainit

#### OFFICE OF THE MUNICIPAL MAYOR

#### **BUDGET MESSAGE**

Calendar Year 2021

October 7, 2020

The Honorable Members Sangguniang Bayan Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am submitting for your authorization the proposed Annual Budget of the Municipality of Mainit for CY 2021 amounting to **ONE HUNDRED FORTY SEVEN MILLION SIX HUNDRED SIXTY FOUR THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED TWENTY EIGHT PESOS & 19/100 (147,664,828.19)** The provisions mandated by Republic Act 7160 – in the Local Government Code of 1991 and all other issuances relative to budgeting were adhered to.

Foremost in the consideration of the budget allocation for CY 2021 is based on our development plan which set our vision to attain the goals and objectives geared toward more improvements in the delivery of basic services as well as for the development and growth of the Municipality.

The demand to increase revenues amidst the COVID 19 pandemic still remained a challenge to us to doubly exert our efforts to cope up the financial obligations and to be able to reach the expectations for better services and outputs related to its growth. To achieve this challenge, we initiated tax collection campaign during the conduct of Serbisyong Hingpit sa Mainit encouraging tax payers to pay their taxes particularly on their Real Property Tax, and the implementation of the e-TRACS or Enhanced Tax Revenue Assessment and Collection System. It is a computer based automated tax collection system that is now used by many Local Government Units of Surigao del Norte.

The Total Estimated Resources for Appropriation based on the estimates from the existing local revenue ordinances, new tax schemes recommended by the Local Finance Committee, national revenue laws and the estimate of the Internal Revenue Allotment to be received by the LGU for Calendar Year 2021, specific breakdown presented below;

a. Tax RevenuePhp.	7,200,000.00
b. Non-Tax Revenues	3,770,000.00
c. Receipts from Economic Enterprise -	18,300,000.00
d. Share from Internal Revenue Allotment	113,842,621.00
f. Share from GOCC's, PAGCOR, PCSO	300,000.00
g. Share from EVAT/LOTTO	250,000.00
h. Share from National Wealth-Forestry Charges	100,000.00
i. Projected beginning balance	4,000,000.00
Total - Php.	147,762,621.00

Full provision has been made for all statutory and contractual obligations of the LGU broken down as follows:

The Twenty (20%) from the IRA Php. 22,768,524.20 is appropriated for development fund; The Five (5%) Local Disaster Risk Reduction Management Fund Php 7,255,631.05 extracted from the total regular estimated income of the municipality for which purpose is to cover all unforeseen expenditures which may arise from the occurrence of calamities, man-made or natural. This can be used upon the declaration by the SB that an area is under the state of calamity, and given the uncertainty as to when the COVID-19 pandemic will finally end we continue provide funds for Covid-19 related Programs/Projects/Activities as maybe necessary.

The Five (5%) Gender & Dev't. Fund amounting to Php 7,388,131.05 to cover expenses for Gender related issues and concerns the One (1%) Senior Citizens and PWD's to cater programs, projects and activities of the elderly and PWD amounting to Php 1,477,626.21, the One (1%) share from IRA of the Local Council for the Protection of Children (LCPC) amounting to Php 1,138,426.21.

The LGU still in the 4th tranche of the salary increase of government employees as prescribed by Local Budget Circular No. 118 dated January 15, 2019 with the total amount of **Php 62,749,789.48** inclusive of the amount of **Php 1,491,386.12** appropriated for the proposed New Plantilla Positions and abolition of vacant plantilla position of Administrative Aide IV, Item no. 15 broken down as follows:

Creation of the New Plantilla Positions:

Position	Office	sG	Step	Annual Salary	Other Benefits & Allowances	Total
Municipal Gov't. Assistant Dep't. Head! (Budget Officer)		22	1	587,868.00	311,722.16	899,590.16
Administrative Aide IV(Driver II)	Mayor	4	1	118,932.00	78,333.32	197,265.32
Administrative Aide IV(Driver II)	Mayor	4	1	118,932.00	78,333.32	197,265.32
Social Welfare Aide	MSWD	4	1	118,932.00	78,333.32	197,265.32
Book binder II	HRMO	4	1	118,932.00	78,333.32	197,265.32
TOTAL				1,063,596.00	625,055.44	1,688,651.44

Abolition of Vacant Plantil	la Position:					
Administrative Aide IV (Clerk II)-	HRMO	4	1	118,932.00	78,333.32	197,265.32

Allocated for Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses (MOOE) is the amount of **Php** 35,806,584.61

The amount of Php 857,000.00 is appropriated for Capital/Equipment Outlay.

The budget allocation for the items reflected in the estimated source of income and estimated expenditures for CY 2021 is shown in the charts presented below.

Figure 1

#### **EXHIBIT 1: RECEIPTS**

# Figure below demonstrate the Income distribution by type of revenues:

Distribution by type of Revenue
FY 2019-2021

\*\* IRA - 314,558,313.00

\*\* Real Property Tax - 8,003,433.31

\*\* Local Sources - 82,449,169.36

\*\* Other External Sources - 1,347,181.64

The historical data of Revenues from 2019 to 2021 manifests that the maximum amount of receipts are from the External Source amounting to Php 315,905,494.64 of which coming from the Internal Revenue Allotment which is 77% to the total receipts.

The Local Source Revenues and External Source Revenues are the Municipality's sources of income collections.

Looking into the pie graph above, it shows that the Municipality is 77% IRA dependent and 22% depend on the locally sourced income that contributed much to the budget allocation for the programs, projects and activities of the administration to address the needs and development of the living condition of the people.

Much more, existing strategies to maximize collections of revenues shall continually be implemented. Among those are:

- 1. Notifying delinquent tax payers
- 2. Imposition of fines & penalties on late payments
- 3. Granting of discounts to those who pay on schedules
- 4. Conducting a Business One Stop Shop thru HASEBA (Hakot Serbisyo sa Barangay)
- 5.Implementation of Enhanced Tax Revenue Assessment Collection System (e-TRACS)
- 6.Strong political well relative to income generation activities.

#### **Expenditures**

With regards to expenditures, the Local Finance Committee after arriving at the estimated income computed the different office/department/sector budget ceilingand adheres the following budgetary requirements:

- a. Full provision for statutory and contractual obligations
- b. Full provision of 20% of the Annual Internal Revenue Allotment
- c. Observed the 55% Personal Services limitation
- d. 5% Provision of the Local Disaster Risk Reduction Management Fund (LDRRMF)
- e. 5% Gender and Development Fund
- f. 1% provision of the Senior Citizens & PWD
- g. 1% provision of the Local Council for the Protection of Children (LCPC)
- h. Prioritization of PPA's that will boost economic growth identified in the approved Annual Investment Program

As shown in the table below is the expenditures by Sector from FY 2019-2021

#### Expenditures by Sector Table 1

	I dose s		
Sector	2019	2020	2021
General Public Services	45,883,606.14	53,453,127.52	56,838,928.97
Social Services	8,768,327.58	9,427178.72	10,369,691.72
<b>Economic Services</b>	29,699,156.22	31,630,673,73	31,617,253.40
Other Services	41,226,395.84	44,864,466.26	48,838,954.10
TOTAL	125,777,485.78	139,375,446.23	147,664,828.19

As shown in the table, expenditures for General Public Services in 2021 has the biggest share of the total expenditure program, Next is the Other services that includes the 20% Dev't. Fund, LDRRMF, GAD, SENIOR CITIZEN & PWD, LCPC, Aid to Barangay, MPOC program, TEACH D.A.D Program and Public Employment Service Office (PESO), next is the economic services that include the operation of Local Economic Enterprise and the expenditure of the Social Services.

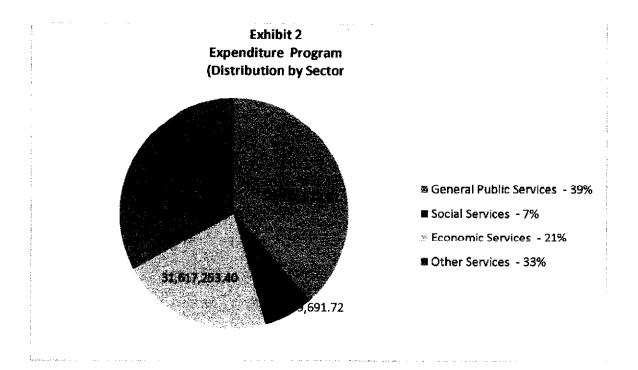


Exhibit 2 shows the trend of expenditures for FY 2021 where General Public Services has earmarked 39% of the budget allocation due to some programs, projects and activities that needs to be prioritized to address the needs of the community.

Exhibit 3
Expenditure Program by Sector
Comparative Trend, 2019-2021

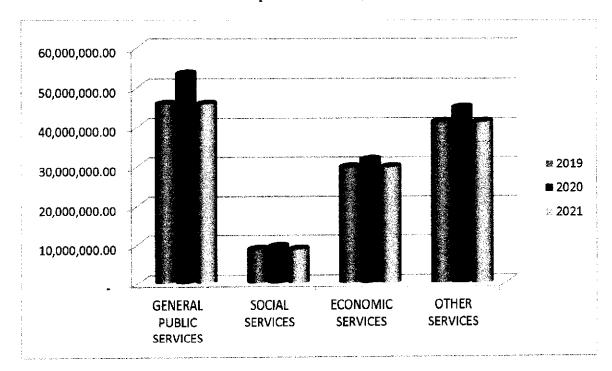
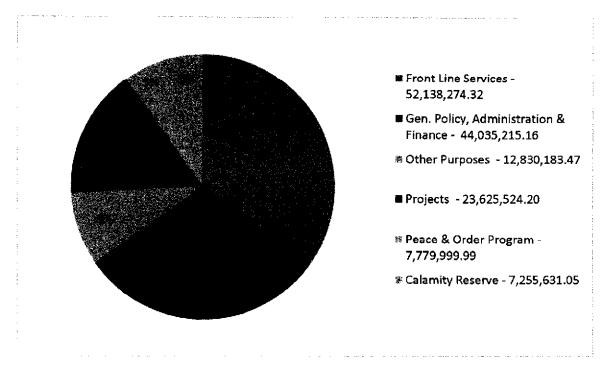


Exhibit 4 Distribution of LGU Budget by Functional Activity **Budget Year 2021** 



The distribution of LGU Budget as shown in exhibit 4 shows that Php 52,138,274.32 or 35% is allocated for the operation of front line services, Php 44,035,215.16 or 30% is allocated for General Policy Administration and Finance operation, Php 12,830,183.47 or 9% of the total annual appropriation allocated for other purpose operation such as the Gender & Dev't. (GAD), Senior Citizens & PWD, Local Council for the Protection of Children and the mandatory minimum amount of Aid to Barangays, Pph 23,625,524.20 or 16% allocated for Development Projects, Php 7,779,999.99 or 5% allocated for Peace & Oder Program activities and the Calamity Reserve in the amount of 6,998,131.05 or 5% of the total annual regular source income.

#### **OPERATION OF ECONOMIC ENTERPRISE:**

The proposed budget for the operation of economic enterprises such as: KASILI RESORT & HOTEL, MAPASO WELLNESS RESORT & TOGONAN FALLS in FY 2021 shall be sourced out from the estimated local economic enterprise income of Php 10,745,000.00 allocated as follows:

Particulars	Amount	% to Total
Maintenance & Other Operating Expenses	10,615,000.00	99%
Capital Outlay	130,000.00	1%

To support the financial data in this message, submitted herewith are the Local Expenditure Program (LEP) and the Budget Expenditure and Sources of Financing (BESF).

Honorable Members of the Sanggunian, with your unyielding support and cooperation, we shall succeed in realizing our goals of providing a promising and better future of our constituents.

Thank you and more power.

Very truly yours,

**CRISANTA O. MONDANO** 

Local Chief Executive



# **LOCAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAM**

January 1 to December 31, 2021

#### BUDGET OF EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FINANCING LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE

GENERAL FUND

		Income		Current Year Appropriation (2020)			
	Account	Classifi-	Past Year	IST Semester	2nd Semester		Budget Year
Particulars Particulars	Code	cation	(Actual) 2019	(Actual)	(Estimate)	Total	(Proposed), 2021
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Beginning Cash Balance				3,500,000.00	-	3,500,000.00	4,000,000.00
Receipts							
Local Sources:							
1. Tax Revenue							
a. Real Property Tax (RPT) (Basic RPT)	4-01-02-040	R	3,503,433.31	1,505,050.25	494,949.75	2,000,000.00	2,500,000.00
b. Real Property Tax (SEF)		R	2,904,072.41				
c. Business Tax - Retailers	4-01-03-030	R	1,430,259.51	1,144,787.02	855,212.98	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
d. Community Tax	4-01-01-050	R	270,795.84	163,557.42	236,442.58	400,000.00	400,000.00
e. Professional Tax -			20,000.00			~	-
f. Occupation Tax -		NR	1,250.00			•	-
g. Tax on Sand & Gravel & Other Quarry Products -		NR	101,250.00	328,980.00	(125,980.00)	203,000.00	500,000.00
h. Contractors Tax-Tax on Individual & Corp.		NR		15,427.00	1,984,573.00	2,000,000.00	1,500,000.00
i. Other Local Taxes		R		-	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
j. Fines & Penalties- Local Tax	4-01-05-040	R	96,633.00	-	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Total Tax Revenue			8,327,694.07	6,657,801.69	3,745,198.31	10,403,000.00	11,200,000.00
2. Non-Tax Revenue							
a. Regulatory Fees							:
Fees on weights & Measures	4-02-01-160	R	30,050.00	30,880.00	69,120.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Permit fees	4-01-01-010	R	817,967.05	449,636.48	350,363.52	800,000.00	800,000.00
Building Permit Fees		R		30,321.78	19,678.22	50,000.00	100,000.00
Zonal/Location Permit Fees		R		25,904.55	24,095.45	50,000.00	50,000.00
Cattle/Animal Registration Fees		R		12,685.00	87,315.00	100,000.00	80,000.00
Civil Registration Fees				90,373.50	509,626.50	600,000.00	500,000.00
Clearance & Certification Fees	4-02-01-040	R	592,281.18	-	-	-	
Police Clearance		R		110,600.00	89,400.00	200,000.00	230,000.00
Secretary Fees		R		35,632.50	-	35,632.50	50,000.00
Garbage Fees	4-02-02-190	R	153,263.00	162,530.00	37,470.00	200,000.00	250,000.00
Inspection Fees	4-02-01-100	R	17,651.26	38,750.00	61,250.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Health Certificate		R		66,889.00	-	66,889.00	100,000.00
Other Clearance & Certification		R					
Hospital Fees - Birthing Clinic	4-02-02-200	R	93,268.00	2,000.00	148,000.00	150,000.00	100,000.00
Sub-Total Brought Forward			1,704,480.49	1,056,202.81	1,396,318.69	2,452,521.50	2,460,000.00

# BUDGET OF EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FINANCING LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE

GENERAL FUND

		GENERAL FU	טאכ	Current Year Ap	propriation (2020)		
	Account	Classifi-	Past Year	IST Semester	2nd Semester		Budget Year
Particulars	Code	cation	(Actual) 2019	(Actual)	(Estimate)	Total	(Proposed) 2021
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Sub-Total Brought Forward			1,704,480.49	1,056,202.81	1,396,318.69	2,452,521.50	2,460,000.00
Franchising & Licensing Fee		R		13,350.00	(3,350.00)	10,000.00	20,000.00
Fines & Penalties -Service Income/Permits & Licenses	4-01-01-980	R		139,954.52	(89,954.52)	50,000.00	150,000.00
Road Network Fees/Toll Fees	4-02-02-080	R	209,650.00	196,500.00		196,500.00	200,000.00
Parking & Terminal Fees		R	,	146,500.00	53,500.00	200,000.00	250,000.00
Other Service Income	4-02-01-990	NR	245,780.93	3,823.97	196,176.03	200,000.00	*
Receipts from Cemetery Operations	4-02-02-160	R	11,200.00	300.00	19,700.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Reciepts from Printing & Publication		NR	2,054.60			ŕ	
Rental	4-02-02-050	NR	97,645.00	-	_		_
Interest Income	4-02-02-220	R	110,025.29	63,239.88	36,760.12	100,000.00	100,000.00
Miscellaneous Income	4-06-01-010	NR	,	<b>,</b>	,	,	•
Gain on Sale of Property Plant & Equipment		NR	218,376.76				
Tricycle Operator Permit Fees		R		28,730.00	71,270.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Other Permit & Licenses		R		112,035.48	(12,035.48)	100,000.00	120,000.00
Medical, Dental & Laboratory Fees		R		157,130.00	142,870.00	300,000.00	350,000.00
Total Non-Tax Revenue			2,599,213.07	1,917,766.66	1,811,254.84	3,729,021.50	3,770,000.00
b. Service/User Charges							
c. Receipts from Economic Enterprise							
Waterworks System Fees	4-02-02-090	R	482,005.50	229,759.00	570,241.00	800,000.00	800,000.00
Receipts from Market Operation	4-02-02-140	R	946,640.00	379,000.00	1,621,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
Inspection Fees -Market		R	57,975.00			·	
Receipts from Slaughterhouse Operation	4-02-02-150	R	171,120.00	84,440.00	415,560.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Lease & Rental of Facilities			ŕ	87,907.00	512,093.00	600,000.00	500,000.00
Reciepts from Operation of Hostels/Dormitories-KASILI	4-02-02-120	R	9,057,847.52	4,013,710.00	7,986,290.00	12,000,000.00	11,500,000.00
TOGONAN	4-02-02-990	R	292,215.00	86,920.00	413,080.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Other Business Income-MAPASO	4-02-02-990	R	1,704,271.00	475,185.00	2,024,815.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00
D.A		R	11,600.00	·	· · ·	•	<u>.</u>
Other Business Income - D.A		R					
Cable Car		R					
Multipurpose Center		R			500,000.00	500,000.00	-
Total Receipts from Economic Enterprise	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		12,723,674.02	5,356,921.00	14,043,079.00	19,400,000.00	18,300,000.00

# BUDGET OF EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FINANCING LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE GENERAL FUND

		Income		Current Year Ap	propriation (2020)	]	
	Account	Classifi-	Past Year	IST Semester	2nd Semester (Estimate)		<b>Budget Year</b>
Particulars Particulars	Code	cation	(Actual) 2019	(Actual)		Total	(Proposed) 2021
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
8. External Sources							
Share from Internal Revenue Allotment	4-01-06-010	R	94,496,192.00	53,109,750.00	53,109,750.00	106,219,500.00	113,842,621.00
2. Share from GOCCs (PAGCOR & PCSO)	4-04-01-010	NR	55,901.64	1,665.00	298,335.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
3. Other Shares from National Collection							
a. Share from EVAT/PCSO/LOTTO		NR		1,665.20	298,334.80	300,000.00	250,000.00
b. Share from National Wealth - Forestry Charges		NR		41,280.00	-	41,280.00	100,000.00
4. Inter-Local Transfer		NR					
5. Extraordinary Receipts/Grants/Donations/Aids		NR					
Total External Sources			94,552,093.64	53,154,360.20	53,706,419.80	106,860,780.00	114,492,621.00
C. Non-Income Receipts						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1. Capital Investment Receipts							
a. Proceeds from sale of assets		NR					
b. Proceeds from Sale of Debt Securities of Other Entities		NR					
c. Collection of Loans Receivables		NR					
Total Capital Investment Receipts			-	_	-	-	-
2. Receipts from Loans & Borrowings							
a. Acquisition of Loans		NR		,			
b. Issuance of Bonds		NR					
Total Receipts from Borrowings & Loans			-	_	<u>-</u>	_	
Total Mon-lacome Receipts			_				
Total Available Resources for Appropriation			118,202,674.80	67,086,849.55	73,305,951.95	140,392,801.50	147,762,621.00

#### BUDGET OF EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FINANCING LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE GENERAL FUND

Particulars		Income		Current Year Ap	propriation (2020)		
	Account	Classifi-	Past Year	IST Semester	2nd Semester		Budget Year
·	Code	cation	(Actual) 2019	(Actual)	(Estimate)	Total	(Proposed) 2021
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
3 - 148							
PERSONAL SERVICES			•				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010		31,616,616.00	10,375,259.27	27,217,934.73	37,593,194.00	38,621,160.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020		433,415.00	500,000.00	-	500,000.00	1,000,000.00
Other Compensation							_
PERA	5-01-02-010		2,880,000.00	1,216,909.90	1,807,090.10	3,024,000.00	3,096,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	•	1,710,000.00	723,750.00	1,278,750.00	2,002,500.00	2,047,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030		1,710,000.00	723,750.00	1,278,750.00	2,002,500.00	2,047,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040		300,000.00	504,000.00		504,000.00	774,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050		-	9,750.00	9,750.00	19,500.00	23,400.00
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060		237,600.00	900.00	1,050.00	1,950.00	234,000.00
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070		-				· <u>-</u>
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-0		96,000.00		126,000.00	126,000.00	645,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110		327,112.80	215,190.90	210,601.34	425,792.24	739,354.56
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140		2,634,718.00	2,596,736.00	544,789.17	3,141,525.17	3,218,430.00
Year End Bonus			2,634,718.00	1	3,141,525.17	3,141,525.17	3,218,430.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150		600,000.00	327,500.00	302,500.00	630,000.00	645,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - C.N.A	5-01-02-990		120,000.00			-	•
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION							•
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010		3,793,993.92	1,128,631.57	3,382,666.67	4,511,298.24	4,620,267.36
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020		144,000.00	64,200.00	87,000.00	151,200.00	154,800.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030		368,871.38	163,893.12	246,607.10	410,500.22	563,867.92
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040		139,044.84	41,453.72	106,433.80	147,887.52	151,079.64
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS					-	·	<u>.</u>
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030		355,000.00	153,986.71	876,013.29	1,030,000.00	600,000.00
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990		565,000.00		350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES			50,666,089.94	18,745,911.19	40,967,461.36	59,713,372.55	62,749,789.48

# BUDGET OF EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FINANCIN LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE GENERAL FUND

Particulars		Income		Current Year Ap	propriation (2020)		
	Account	Classifi-	Past Year	IST Semester	2nd Semester		Budget Year
	Code	cation	(Actual) 2019	(Actual)	(Estimate)	Total	(Proposed) 2021
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES							
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010		1,920,000.00	191,540.69	2,073,459.31	2,265,000.00	1,812,000.00
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010		310,000.00	179,236.00	160,764.00	340,000.00	320,000.00
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010		835,000.00	115,623.72	719,376.28	835,000.00	835,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020		325,000.00	47,150.00	277,850.00	325,000.00	325,000.00
Food Supplies Expenses	5-02- 03 -050		3,600,000.00		3,600,000.00	3,600,000.00	3,600,000.00
Drugs & Medicines Expenses	5-02-03-070		400,000.00	238,050.00	161,950.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
Medical, Dental & Laboratory Expenses	5-02-03-080		-				-
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090		1,355,000.00	491,086.98	873,913.02	1,365,000.00	1,365,000.00
Animal, Zoological Supplies Expenses	5-02-02-040		150,000.00	61,595.00	88,405.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Agricultural & Marine Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-100		150,000.00	47,086.00	102,914.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990		1,160,000.00	279,810.50	905,189.50	1,185,000.00	1,205,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses-Hotel	5-02-03-990		500,000.00			500,000.00	500,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses-Pool	5-02-03-990		610,000.00			610,000.00	610,000.00
UTILITY EXPENSES							
Water Expenses	5-02-04-010		31,000.00	2,880.00	28,120.00	31,000.00	31,000.00
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020		3,000,000.00	690,558.46	2,309,441.54	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00
COMMUNICATION EXPENSES							-
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020		443,200.00	6,967.81	447,832.19	454,800.00	457,800.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030		178,800.00	99,708.96	134,491.04	234,200.00	234,200.00
Cable, Satellite, Telegraph & Radio Expenses	5-02-05-040		60,000.00		60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Awards/Rewards & Prizes Expenses					1		
Awards/Rewards Expenses	5-02-06-010		60,000.00		60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
CONFIDENTIAL, INTELLIGENCE, EXTRAORDINARY & MISC. EXP.							
Confidential Expenses	5-02-10-010		1,830,000.00	807,692.23	807,692.39	1,615,384.62	1,795,384.61
Intelligence Expenses	5-02-10-020						-
Peace & Order Council Expenses			-				•
Sub-Total Brought Forward			16,923,000.00	3,258,986.35	12,816,398.27	17,185,384.62	16,915,384.61

**GENERAL FUND** 

Particulars	(	Income		(rent Year Ap	propriation (2020)		
	Account	Classifi-	Past Year	IST Semester	2nd Semester	•	Budget Year
	Code	cation	(Actual) 2019	(Actual)	(Estimate)	Total	(Proposed) 2021
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Sub-Total Carried Forward			16,923,000.00	3,258,986.35	12,816,398.27	17,185,384.62	16,915,384.61
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES							
Auditing Services	5-02-11-020		175,000.00	13,328.00	161,672.00	175,000.00	175,000.00
Other Professional Services	5-02-11-990		250,000.00	95,000.00	155,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
Environment and Sanitary Services	5-02-12-010						
Other General Services	5-02-12-990		-				
Repairs and Maintenance - Buildings & Other Structures							
Rep. & Maint Electrification, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030		160,000.00		160,000.00	160,000.00	160,000.00
Rep. & Maint Buildings & Other Structures	5-02-13-040		990,000.00	221,604.00	768,396.00	990,000.00	990,000.00
Rep. & Maint - Market & Slaughterhouse	5-02-13-040		50,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Rep. & Maint Artesean Wells, Reservoirs & Cond.	5-02-13-030		50,000.00	4,207.00	45,793.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Rep. & Maint Hospitals & Health Centers	5-02-13-040						
REPAIRS & MAINT, MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT							
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050		62,000.00		62,000.00	62,000.00	<b>62,00</b> 0.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050		130,000.00		130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries & Equipment	5-02-13-050		70,000.00	34,025.00	35,975.00	70,000.00	7 <b>0,00</b> 0. <b>00</b>
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060		600,000.00	183,187.30	416,812.70	600,000.00	600,000.00
Rep. & MaintMachinery & Equipment	5-02-13-		50,000.00			50,000.00	50,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE							
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990		-	20,000.00	(20,000.00)	-	-
REPAIRS & MAINTFURNITURES & FIXTURES				1			
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
SUBSIDIES, GRANTS & DONATIONS					-		
Subsidy to National Gov't. Agencies (Sch. Assistance)	5-02-14-020			[			
Subsidy to Other Local Government Units	5-02-14-030		2,100,000.00	100,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,100,000.00	4,200,000.00
Subsidy to Other Funds	5-02-14-060				-		
TAXES, INSURANCE PREMIUMS & OTHER FEES					-		
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5-02-16-020		115,000.00		115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00
Insurance Fees	5-02-16-030		-	- ]	-		
Advertising Expenses	5-02-99-010		50,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Printing & Publication Expenses	5-02-99-020		365,000.00	56,740.80	308,259.20	365,000.00	265,000.00
Transportation & Delivery Expenses	5-02-99-040						
Sub-Total Brought Forward			22,145,000.00	3,987,078.45	17,260,306.17	22,407,384.62	24,137,384.61

GENERAL FUND

Particulars		Income		rent Year Ap	propriation (2020)	<del></del> 7		
	Account	Classifi-	Past Year	IST Semester	2nd Semester		Budget Year	
	Code	cation	(Actual) 2019	(Actual)	(Estimate)	Total	(Proposed) 2021	
1	2	3	4	5	6 /	7	8	
Sub-Total Carried Forward			22,145,000.00	3,987,078.45	17,260,306.17	22,407,384.62	24,137,384.61	
Representation Expenses	5-02- <del>99</del> -030		400,000.00	8,450.00	391,550.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	
Rent Expenses	5-02-99-050				-			
Membership Dues & Contributions to Organization	5-02-99-060		305,000.00		305,000.00	305,000.00	305,000.00	
Donations	5-02-99-080		150,000.00	20,000.00	190,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES								
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5-02-99-990		8,188,000.00	5,120,392.65	2,963,807.35	8,084,200.00	8,496,700.00	
Other MOOE COMELEC Election Expenses	5-02-99-990		-		- ]			
Other MOOE - Local Celebrations	5-02-99-990		800,000.00		850,000.00	850,000.00	1,000,000.00	
Other MOOE - Formulation of LDP, ELA, CDP & LDIP	5-02-99-990		60,000.00		60,000.00	60,0 <b>0</b> 0.00	60,000.00	
Other MOOE - Project Monitoring Committee	5-02-99-990		-		-		-	
Other MOOE - MDC	5-02-99-990		100,000.00		100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	
Other MODE (Public Financial Management)	5-02-99-990		50,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Other MOOE - Full Disclosure Policy	5-02-99-990		50,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Other MOOE - Revenue Generation Program	5-02-99-990		60,000.00		60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	
Other MOOE - PRIME HRM	5-02-99-990		-		100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	
Other MOOE - KASALAN NG BAYAN	5-02-99-990		-		_		-	
Other MOOE - (Medico Legal Services)	5-02-99-990		50,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Other MOOE - Panambay sa Barangay	5-02-99-990		-		-		-	
Other MOOE - Barangay Organic Agriculture Program	5-02-99-990		-		-		-	
Other MOOE -MABUYOK Festival	5-02-99-990		200,000.00		200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	
Other MOOE - Landag Festival	5-02-99-990		-		-		-	
Other MOOE - Equity to 6th General Revision	5-02-99-990		200,000.00		54,022.80	54,022.80	<u>-</u>	
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.			32,758,000.00	9,135,921.10	22,684,686.32	32,980,607.42	35,219,084.61	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAYS								
- Buildings & Other Structures								
Buildings - Administration Building	1-07-04-010				1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	
Rehab of Doctor's Quarter	1-07-04-010				-		-	
Building & Other Structures	1-07-04-010		500,000.00		-		٠	
Office Equipment	1-07-05-020		95,000.00		145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	
Information & Comm. Tech. Equipt. (IT Equipt. & Software)	1-07-05-030		317,000.00	47,000.00	400,000.00	447,000.00	447,000.00	
Communication Equipment	1-07-05-070		30,000.00		30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140		-				-	
Other Machineries & Equipment	1-07-05-990		80,000.00			80,000.00	80,000.00	
SUB-TOTAL -CAPITAL/ EQUIPMENT OUTLAYS			1,022,000.00	47,000.00	1,575,000.00	1,702,000.00	702,000.00	

## BUDGET OF EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FINANCING

#### LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE GENERAL FUND

Particulars		income		Current Year Ap	propriation (2020)			
	Account	Classifi-	Past Year	IST Semester	2nd Semester		Budget Year	
	Code	cation	(Actual) 2019	(Actual)	(Estimate)	Total	(Proposed) 2021	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAYS								
Buildings & Other Structures								
SUB-TOTAL -CAPITAL/ EQUIPMENT OUTLAYS			1,022,000.00	47,000.00	1,575,000.00	1,702,000.00	702,000.00	
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010					-	=	
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books								
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010		105,000.00		115,000.00	115,000.00	155,000.00	
Information & Comm. Tech. Equipt. (Installation of CCTV)	1-07-05-030				-			
Property, Plant & Equipment (Equity to Special Project)			-			-		
TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAYS			1,127,000.00	47,000.00	1,690,000.00	1,817,000.00	857,000.00	
Special Purpose Appropriations (SPA's)-Other Services								
Appropriation for Dev't. Programs and Projects								
20% Development Fund			19,679,322.40	2,308,331.50	19,001,275.30	21,309,606.80	22,768,524.20	
Appropriation for Local Risk Reduction & Mngt. (LDRRM)								
Programs/Projects (5% LDRRM Fund)			6,228,730.60	3,175,073.54	3,763,828.16	6,938,901.70	7,255,631.05	
5% Gender and Development - (GAD)			6,748,730.60	1,409,052.33	5,669,999.37	7,079,051.70	7,388,131.05	
Senior Citizens & PWD			1,274,746.12	142,413.75	1,273,396.59	1,415,810.34	1,477,626.21	
Local Council for the Protection of Children (LCPC)			953,866.12	2,000.00	1,063,480.34	1,065,480.34	1,138,426.21	
Public Employment Service Office (PESO)	5-02-99-9 <del>9</del> 0		150,000.00		150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	
T.E.A.C.H DAD	5-02-99-990		1,900,000.00	10,000.00	1,490,000.00	1,500,000.00	2,655,000.00	
Peace & Order			4,270,000.00	1,171,615.86	4,212,999.52	5,384,615.38	5,984,615.38	
Aid to barangay	1		21,000.00		21,000.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	
Appropriation for Debt Service:					-			
Loan Repayments for MDFO (20% Dev't. Fund)								
Loan Repayments for DBP (20% Dev't. Fund)			<u> </u>					
TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE APPROPRIATIONS			41,226,395.84	8,218,486.98	36,645,979.28	44,864,466.26	48,838,954.10	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			125,777,485.78	36,147,319.27	101,988,126.96	139,375,446.23	147,664,828.19	
ENDING BALANCE			(7,574,810.98)	30,939,530.28	(28,682,175.01)	1,017,355.27	97,792.81	

We hereby certify that the information presented above are true and correct. We further certify that the foreg

AGNES G. PANIAMOGAN

Local Treasurer

MERIAM T. PEREZ OIC-Budget office

VANESA C. NALDOZA Local Planning Dev't Officer MELQUI P. SORONGON Local Accountant

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO Municipal Mayor

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	3,433,632.00	4,034,748.00	4,270,008.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020	433,415.00	500,000.00	1,000,000.00
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	288,000.00	312,000.00	360,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	216,000.00	216,000.00	216,000.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	216,000.00	216,000.00	216,000.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	48,000.00	52,000.00	90,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050	-		
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060	-		
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070	Ì		
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-0	12,000.00	13,000.00	75,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110	-		
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	286,136.00	336,229.00	355,834.00
Year End Bonus		286,136.00	336,229.00	355,834.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	60,000.00	65,000.00	75,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	12,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	412,035.84	484,169.76	512,400.96
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	14,400.00	15,600.00	18,000.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	37,636.34	40,478.96	58,402.68
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	13,308.72	14,789.64	17,233.68
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030	200,000.00	600,000.00	300,000.00
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990	500,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		6,468,699.90	7,536,244.36	8,219,713.32

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses	,			
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	500,000.00	500,000.00	400,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010			
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
UTILITY EXPENSES				
Water Expenses	5-02-04-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020			
COMMUNICATION EXPENSES				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030	100,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Professional Services				
Other Professional Services	5-02-11-990	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	· ·			
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURE & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PROPERTY PLANT & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
Financial Assistance/Subsidy				
Subsidy to Other Local Government Unit	5-02-14-030	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	4,200,000.00
Taxes, Insuarance Premiums and Other Fees			·	
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5-02-16-020	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Sub-Total Brought Forward		3,802,000.00	3,852,000.00	5,852,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
Sub-Total Carried Forward		3,802,000.00	Estimate) 3,852,000.00	5,852,000.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses		3,002,000,00	3,032,000.00	5,052,000.00
Printing and Publication Expenses	5-02-99-020	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Representation Expenses	5-02-99-030	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
Membership Dues & Contributions to Organization	5-02-99-060	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Donations	5-02-99-080	150,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5-02-99-990	800,000.00	515,000.00	927,500.00
• • •	5-02-99-990	800,000.00	850,000.00	1,000,000.00
Other MOOE - Local Celebrations	3-02-33-330	6,202,000.00	6,077,000.00	8,639,500.00
Total Maintenance & Other Operating Expenses		0,202,000.00	0,077,000.00	3,033,300.00
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAYS				
Buildings & Other Structures	1 22 24 24 2		1 000 000 00	
Construction of Administrative Building	1-07-04-010		1,000,000.00	-
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment	1-07-05-020	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-07-05-030	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Other Machinery & Equipment	1-07-05-990	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures		40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Equity to Special Projects		200,000.00		
Other Assets				
TOTAL CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAYS		310,000.00	1,110,000.00	110,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		12,980,699.90	14,723,244.36	16,969,213.32

Object of Expenditure	Account Cade	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	741,948.00	855,744.00	855,744.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01 <b>-01-020</b>			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	76,500.00	76,500.00	76,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	76,500.00	76,500.00	76,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	4,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-0	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	61,829.00	71,312.00	71,312.00
Year End Bonus		61,829.00	71,312.00	71,312.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A  PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION	5-01-02-990	1,000.00		
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	89,033.76	102,689.28	102,689.28
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	6,600.00	6,600.00	10,800.00
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS	5-01-03-040	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			-
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		1,151,639.76	1,297,057.28	1,307,257.28

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	130,000.00	130,000.00	104,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010			
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03- <del>99</del> 0	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
UTILITY EXPENSES				
Water Expenses	5-02-04-010	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
COMMUNICATION EXPENSES				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			-
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Professional Services	•			
Other Professional Services				-
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060			
REPAIRS & MAINT. FURNITURE & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINTOTHER PROPERTY PLANT & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
Taxes, Insurance Premiums and Other Fees				
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5-02-16-020	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Other Maintenance & Operating Expenses				
Membership Dues & Contributions to Organization	5-02-99-060	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Other Maintenance & Operating Expenses	5-02-99-990	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Total Maintenance & Other Operating Expenses		1,130,000.00	1,130,000.00	1,104,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment	1-07-05-020	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Information Communication Equipment	1-07-05-030	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Communication Equipment	1-07-05-070	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Other Machinery & Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books	•			
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010	40,000.00	-	40,000.00
TOTAL CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAYS		270,000.00	230,000.00	270,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		2,551,639.76	2,657,057.28	2,681,257.28

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	6,626,544.00	7,617,192.00	7,629,432.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	675,000.00	675,000.00	675,000.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	675,000.00	675,000.00	675,000.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	40,000.00	40,000.00	60,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	10,000.00	10,000.00	50,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110		İ	
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	552,212.00	634,766.00	635,786.00
Year End Bonus	1	552,212.00	634,766.00	635,786.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	10,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION		-		
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	795,185.28	914,063.04	915,531.84
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	66,000.00	66,000.00	108,000.00
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS		l		
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			-
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			-
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		10,316,153.28	11,580,787.04	11,698,535.84

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	300,000.00	600,000.00	480,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010			-
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			-
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
UTILITY EXPENSES				
Water Expenses	5-02-04-010			
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020			
REPAIRS & MAINT - MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050			-
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT. FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-0 <b>2</b> -13-0 <b>7</b> 0			-
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-0 <b>2</b> -13- <del>99</del> 0	!		
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Membership Dues & Contribution to organization	5-02-99-060	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		770,000.00	1,070,000.00	950,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment	1-07-05-020			-
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		11,136,153.28	12,700,787.04	12,698,535.84

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	933,072.00	1,180,848.00	1,176,324.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	72,000.00	96,000.00	96,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	12,000.00	16,000.00	24,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070	1	1	
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	3,000.00	4,000.00	20,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110	1		
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	77,756.00	98,404.00	98,027.00
Year End Bonus		77,756.00	98,404.00	98,027.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02- <del>9</del> 90	3,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	111,968.64	141,701.76	141,158.88
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	3,600.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	9,900.00	11,625.24	16,267.68
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	3,529.32	4,681.44	4,778.64
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			-
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		1,457,581.96	1,811,464.44	1,834,383.20

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	60,000.00	60,000.00	48,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses	·			
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990			
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
UTILITY EXPENSES				
Water Expenses	5-02-04-010			
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020			
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT			ì	
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries	5-02-13-050		1	
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060		İ	
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070	1		
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Membership Dues & Contribution to organization	5-02-99-060	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990			
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		108,000.00	108,000.00	96,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment	1-07-05-020	-	-	-
Information Communication Technology Equipment Furnitures, Fixtures and Books	1-087-05-030	-	•	-
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010	-	-	-
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		-	-	-
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		1,565,581.96	1,919,464.44	1,930,383.20

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSCNAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	780 <b>,504.0</b> 0	876,132.00	876,132.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contrac:ual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	48,000.00	48,000.00	48,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	8,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	2,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	65,042.00	73,011.00	73,011.00
Year End Bonus		65,042.00	73,011.00	73,011.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PB3/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	2,000.00	-	-
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	93,660.48	105,135.84	105,135.84
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	8,261.22	8,325.24	12,682.08
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS	5-01-03-040	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		1,222,309.70	1,343,415.08	1,359,771.92

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	55,000.00	55,000.00	44,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990			
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010		-	
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020			
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030	9,600.00	9,600.00	9,600.00
UTILITY EXPENSES				
Water Expenses	5-02-04-010			
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020			
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	,		İ	
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint, - Other Machineries	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES	5-02-13-060			
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT, OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES	5-02-13-990			
Printing and Publication Expenses	5- <b>02-99-02</b> 0	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Membership Dues & Contribution to organization	5-02-99-060			
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990	175,000.00	175,000.00	175,000.00
Other MOOE - Formulation of LDP, ELA, CDP, LDIP	5-02-99-990	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Other MOOE - Project Monitoring Committee	5-02-99-990			-
Other MOOE - MDC	5-02-99-990	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		459,600.00	459,600.00	448,600.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment ( Procurement of 1 unit Aircon)	1-07-05-020			-
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030		50,000.00	50,000.00
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)  Furnitures, Fixtures and Books	1-07-05-140			-
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		-	50,000.00	50,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		1,681,909.70	1,853,015.08	1,858,371.92

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	798,468.00	1,032,420.00	1,619,328.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	48,000.00	72,000.00	96,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	67,500.00	112,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	67,500.00	112,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	8,000.00	12,000.00	24,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	2,000.00	3,000.00	20,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	66,539.00	86,035.00	134,944.00
Year End Bonus		66,539.00	86,035.00	134,944.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	10,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	2,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	95,816.16	123,890.40	194,319.36
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	2,400.00	3,600.00	4,800.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	8,250.00	9,960.56	25,267.68
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	2,388.60	3,600.00	4,789.32
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		1,245,400.76	1,582,540.96	2,503,392.36

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	65,000.00	65,000.00	52,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03- <del>9</del> 90	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	9,600.00	9,600.00	9,600.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030		1	
UTILITY EXPENSES	·			
Water Expenses	5-02-04-010			
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020			
REPAIRS & MAINT. MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	:			
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060			
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			ĺ
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990		ŀ	
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Printing and Publication Expenses	5-02-99-020			
Membership Dues & Contribution to organization	5-02-99-060			
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Other MOOE - Formulation of LDP, ELA, CDP, LDIP	5-02-99-990			
Other MOOE - Project Monitoring Committee	5-02-99-990			•
Other MOOE - Public Financial Management	5-02-99-990	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		372,600.00	372,600.00	359,600.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment ( Procurement of 1 unit Aircon)	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)  Furnitures, Fixtures and Books	1-07-05-140			
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		-	. <b>-</b>	-
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		1,618,000.76	1,955,140.96	2,862,992.36

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	1,179,768.00	1,306,416.00	1,301,148.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	20,000.00	20,000.00	30,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	5,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	98,314.00	108,868.00	108,429.00
Year End Bonus		98,314.00	108,868.00	108,429.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02- <del>99</del> 0	5,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	141,572.16	156,769.92	156,137.76
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	13,751.10	14,073.00	18,938.88
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	5,938.32	6,000.00	6,000.00
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		1,853,657.58	2,011,994.92	2,040,082.64

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	75,000.00	75,000.00	60,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses			:	
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	9,600.00	9,600.00	9,600.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030			•
Professional Services				
Auditing Services	5-02-11-020	175,000.00	175,000.00	175,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050			-
Rep. & Maint, - Other Machineries	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060			
REPAIRS & MAINT - FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990	·		
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Printing and Publication Expenses	5-02-99-020			
Membership Dues & Contribution to organization	5-02-99-060			
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990	233,000.00	233,000.00	233,000.00
Other MOOE - Full Disclosure Policy	5-02-99-990	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Other MOOE - Project Monitoring Committee	5-02-99-990			
Other MOOE - Public Financial Management	5-02-99-990		1	
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		647,600.00	647,600.00	632,600.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment ( Procurement of 1 unit Aircon)	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)  Furnitures, Fixtures and Books	1-07-05-140			
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		2,513,257.58	2,671,594.92	2,684,682.64

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	2,318,004.00	2,509,872.00	2,508,876.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	264,000.00	264,000.00	264,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	112,500.00	112,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	112,500.00	112,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	44,000.00	44,000.00	66,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060	j		
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070	ļ		
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	11,000.00	11,000.00	55,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	193,167.00	209,156.00	209,073.00
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	193,167.00	209,156.00	209,073.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PB3/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	11,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	278,160.48	301,184.64	301,065.12
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	13,200.00	13,200.00	13,200.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	28,735.58	29,305.98	39,184.68
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	13,200.00	13,200.00	13,200.00
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030	25,000.00	1	
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990	10,000.00		
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		3,592,634.06	3,884,074.62	3,958,671.80

741,000.00	777,000.00	777,000.00		TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.
			5-02-99-990	Other MOOE - Public Financial Management
60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	5-02-99-990	Other MOOE - Revenue Generation Program
100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	5-02-99-990	Other MOOE
10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	5-02-99-020	Printing and Publication Expenses
				OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES
50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	5-02-16-020	Fidelity Bond Premiums
				Taxes, Insurance Premiums and Other Taxes
			5-02-13-990	Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINT. OTHER PPE
			5-02-13-070	Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures
				REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES
			5-02-13-060	Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment
-			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Other Machineries
5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software
5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Office Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT
			5-02-11-020	Auditing Services
				Professional Services
			5-02-05-030	Internet Subscription Expenses
12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	5-02-05-020	Telephone/Mobile Expenses
			5-02-05-010	Postage & Courier Services
				Communication Expenses
65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	5-02-03-990	Other Supplies & Materials Expenses
20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	5-02-03-090	Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses
120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	5-02-03-020	Accountable Forms Expenses
100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	5-02-03-010	Office Supplies Epenses
				Supplies & Materials Expenses
50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	5-02-02-010	Training Expenses
				Training & Scholarship Expenses
144,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	5-02-01-010	Travelling Expenses - Local
				Travelling Expenses
į				MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY			- Fallings	
Machinery & Equipment	•			
Office Equipment ( Procurement of 1 unit Aircon)	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment (Procurement of 1 unit safety vault)	1-07-05-990			,
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		4,399,634.06	4,691,074.62	4,729,671.80

2,553,178.60	2,522,497.14	1,513,815.89		TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES
			5-01-04-990	Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits
			5-01-04-030	Terminal Leave Benefits
		•		OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS
8,367.96	8,367.56	8,120.64	5-01-03-040	Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums
24,952.00	22,576.62	13,621.25	5-01-03-030	Philhealth Contributions
8,400.00	8,400.00	8,400.00	5-01-03-020	Pag-Ibig Contributions
195,524.64	191,914.56	115,524.00	5-01-03-010	Retirement & Life Insurance Premium
				PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION
		7,000.00	5-01-02-990	Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A
35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	5-01-02-150	Cash Gift Cash Gift
135,781.00	137,017.00	80,225.00	5-01-02-140	Year End Bonus
135,781.00	137,017.00	80,225.00	5-01-02-140	Mid Year Bonus
			5-01-02-110	Hazard Pay
35,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	5-01-02-080	Performance Enhancement Incentive
			5-01-02-070	Quarters Allowance
			5-01-02-060	Laundry Allowance
			5-01-02-050	Subsistence Allowance
42,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	5-01-02-040	Clothing/Uniform Allownace
67,500.00	67,500.00		5-01-02-030	Transportation Allowance (TA)
67,500.00	67,500.00		5-01-02-020	Representation Allowance (RA)
168,000.00	168,000.00	168,000.00	5-01-02-010	PERA
				Other Compensation
	<del></del>		5-01-01-020	Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual
1,629,372.00	1,644,204.00	962,700.00	5-01-01-010	Salaries & Wages -Regular
				PERSONAL SERVICES
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		

288,600.00	296,600.00	196,600.00		TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.
			5-02-99-990	Other MOOE - Public Financial Management
100,000.00	100,000.00		5-02-99-990	Other MOOE - PRIME HRM
80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	5-02-99-990	Other MOOE
			5-02-99-020	Printing and Publication Expenses
				OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES
			5-02-13-990	Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE
			5-02-13-070	Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures
				REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES
			5-02-13-060	Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment
,			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Other Machineries
5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software
5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Office Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT
···- 2			5-02-11-020	Auditing Services
				Professional Services
ŀ			5-02-06-010	Awards/Rewards Expenses
				Awards/Reward/Prizes
9,600.00	9,600.00	9,600.00	5-02-05-030	Internet Subscription Expenses
-			5-02-05-020	Te lephone/Mobile Expenses
2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	5-02-05-010	Postage & Courier Services
				Communication Expenses
5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5-02-03-990	Other Supplies & Materials Expenses
		4-	5-02-03-090	Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses
		5.2.15 I.E.	5-02-03-020	Accountable Forms Expenses
40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	5-02-03-010	Office Supplies Epenses
				Supplies & Materials Expenses
10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	5-02-02-010	Training Expenses
	·			Training & Scholarship Expenses
32,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	5-02-01-010	Travelling Expenses - Local
				Travelling Expenses
				MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Dact Year		

2,841,778.60	2,819,097.14	1,710,415.89		TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS
ı	1			Total Capital/Equipment Outlay
1			1-07-07-010	Furniture & Fixtures
				Furnitures, fixtures and Books
1			1-07-05-990	Other Machinery & Equipment (Exercise Equipment)
			1-07-05-140	Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)
1			1-087-05-030	Information Communication Technology Equipment
			1-07-05-020	Office Equipment (Procurement of 1 unit Aircon)
				Machinery & Equipment
				CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
<b>S</b> udget Year	Current Year	Past Year		Object of Expenditure

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

		Past Year	Current Year	<b>Budget Year</b>
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				- The state of the
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	832,428.00	965,016.00	951,732.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	48,000.00	48,000.00	48,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	00'005'29	67,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	8,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	2,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	00'698'69	80,418.00	79,311.00
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	00'698'69	80,418.00	79,311.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	2,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	99,891.36	115,801.92	114,207.84
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	8,418.96	8,494.53	12,866.76
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			1
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		1,289,276.32	1,457,948.45	1,457,228.60

1,656,828.60	1,667,548.45	1,498,876.32		TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS
•		9		Total Capital/Equipment Outlay
			į	
ı			1-07-07-010	Furniture & Fixtures
				Furnitures, Fixtures and Books
			1-07-05-990	Other Machinery & Equipment (Exercise Equipment)
			1-07-05-140	Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)
1			1-087-05-030	Information Communication Technology Equipment
			1-07-05-020	Office Equipment (Procurement of 1 unit Aircon)
				Machinery & Equipment
				CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		Object of Expenditure

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	1,059,948.00	1,167,264.00	1,167,264.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	96,000.00	00.000,96	96,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	16,000.00	16,000.00	24,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	4,000.00	4,000.00	20,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	88,329.00	97,272.00	97,272.00
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	88,329.00	97,272.00	97,272.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	4,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Prem um	5-01-03-010	127,193.76	127,193.76	140,071.68
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	12,103.58	12,328.31	17,033.16
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		1,660,503.34	1,781,930.07	1,823,512.84

		Past Year	Current Year	<b>Budget Year</b>
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses	•			
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	20,000.00	65,000.00	52,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	10,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	40,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-050			
Drugs and Medicines ( Panambay sa Barangay)	5-02-03-070			
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090		10,000.00	10,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	5,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	2,000.00		
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030		15,000.00	15,000.00
Awards/Reward/Prizes				
Awards/Rewards Expenses	5-02-06-010			
Professional Services				
Auditing Services	5-02-11-020			
REPAIRS & MAINT BUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES				
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040			
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	2,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060			
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Other MODE	5-02-99-990	300,000.00	421,200.00	421,200.00
Other MOOE - Equity to 6th General Revision	5-02-99-990		54,022.80	
	5-02-99-990			
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		417,000.00	642,222.80	575,200.00

2,438,712.84	2,464,152.87	2,077,503.34	-	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS
40,000.00	40,000.00			Total Capital/Equipment Outlay
		···-	1-07-07-010	Furniture & Fixtures
				Furnitures, Fixtures and Books
			1-07-05-990	Other Machinery & Equipment (Exercise Equipment)
			1-07-05-140	Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)
40,000.00	40,000.00		1-087-05-030	Information Communication Technology Equipment
1			1-07-05-020	Office Equipment
				Machinery & Equipment
			1-07-04-990	Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter
				Buildings & Other Structures
				CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		Object of Expenditure

1,554,115.96	1,595,565.74	376,933.59		TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES
			5-01-04-990	Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits
			5-01-04-030	Terminal Leave Benefits
				OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS
2,400.00	3,600.00	1,200.00	5-01-03-040	Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums
14,921.64	15,937.02	3,590.07	5-01-03-030	Philhealth Contributions
2,400.00	3,600.00	1,200.00	5-01-03-020	Pag-Ibig Contributions
123,052.32	139,086.72	31,331.52	5-01-03-010	Retirement & Life Insurance Premium
				PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION
		1,000.00	5-01-02-990	Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A
10,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	5-01-02-150	Cash Gift
85,453.00	85,453.00	21,758.00	5-01-02-140	Year End Bonus
85,453.00	85,453.00	21,758.00	5-01-02-140	Mid Year Bonus
			5-01-02-110	Hazard Pay
10,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	5-01-02-080	Performance Enhancement Incentive
	•		5-01-02-070	Quarters Allowance
			5-01-02-060	Laundry Allowance
			5-01-02-050	Subsistence Allowance
12,000.00	12,000.00	4,000.00	5-01-02-040	Clothing/Uniform Allownace
67,500.00	67,500.00		5-01-02-030	Transportation Allowance (TA)
67,500.00	67,500.00		5-01-02-020	Representation Allowance (RA)
48,000.00	72,000.00	24,000.00	5-01-02-010	PERA
				Other Compensation
			5-01-01-020	Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual
1,025,436.00	1,025,436.00	261,096.00	5-01-01-010	Salaries & Wages -Regular
				PERSONAL SERVICES
(Proposed)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Rudget Year	Current Year	Pact Year		

137,000.00	143,000.00	143,000.00		TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.
60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	5-02-99-990	Other MOOE
			7.07.10.00	OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES
			5.07-13-990	REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE
			5-02-13-070	Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures
				REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES
			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software
			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Office Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT
			5-02-13-	Rep. & Maint Other Machineries (Procurement of 200 pcs. padlock)
			5-02-13-	Rep. & Maint Other Machineries (Procurement of 600 pcs. Ball valve)
			5-02-13-	Rep. & Maint Other Machineries (Procurement of 1600 pcs. Water gauge)
			5-02-13-040	Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures
		•	5-02-13-	Repairs & Maintenance - Artesean Wells
			5-02-13-030	Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure
				REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES
1			5-02-05-030	Internet Subscription Expenses
3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	5-02-05-020	Telephone/Mobile Expenses
				Communication Expenses
			5-02-04-020	Electricity Expenses
				Utility Expenses
20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	5-02-03-990	Other Supplies & Materials Expenses
			5-02-03-100	Agricultural & Marine Supplies Expenses
			5-02-03-090	Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses
			5-02-03-040	Animal/Zoological Supplies Expenses
			5-02-03-020	Accountable Forms Expenses
20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	5-02-03-010	Office Supplies Epenses
				Supplies & Materials Expenses
10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	5-02-02-010	Training Expenses
				Training & Scholarship Expenses
24,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	5-02-01-010	Travelling Expenses - Local
				Travelling Expenses
				MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES
(Proposed)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Current Year  Expenditures	Past Year Expenditures	Account	

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				:
Buildings & Other Structures				
Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		•		
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		519,933.59	1,738,565.74	1,691,115.96

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	3,621,264.00	4,035,696.00	4,075,992.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	288,000.00	312,000.00	312,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	48,000.00	52,000.00	78,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050		19,500.00	23,400.00
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060	237,600.00	1,950.00	234,000.00
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	12,000.00	13,000.00	65,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110	304,114.80	405,284.00	716,467.20
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	301,772.00	337,737.00	339,666.00
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	301,772.00	337,737.00	339,666.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	60,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	12,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	434,551.68	486,341.28	489,119.04
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	14,400.00	15,600.00	15,600.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	43,932.90	47,643.92	63,195.36
	5-01-03-040	14,400.00	15,600.00	15,600.00
O HER PERSONNEL BENEFITS		1		
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030	25,000.00		
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990	5,000.00		
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		5,858,807.38	6,280,089.20	09'502'296'9

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	95,000.00	00:000'56	76,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020			
Drugs and Medicines	5-02-03-070	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030			
Awards/Reward/Prizes				
Awards/Rewards Expenses	5-02-06-010			
Professional Services				
Auditing Services	5-02-11-020			
REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES				
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	2,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060	20,000.00	20'000'05	20,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Other MODE	5-02-99-990	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
Other MOOE - Medico Legal Services	5-02-99-990	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,000.00
Other MOOE - Panambay sa Barangay	5-02-99-990			ı
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		995,000.00	995,000.00	976,000.00

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter	1-07-04-990		•	•
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment ( Procurement of 1 unit Aircon)	1-07-05-020		50,000.00	50,000.00
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment (Exercise Equipment)	1-07-05-990			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010		50,000.00	50,000.00
Total Canital/Equipment Outlay			100.000.00	100.000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		6,853,807.38	7,375,089.20	8,043,705.60

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Expenditures (Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES		I		
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	50,000.00	50,000.00	40,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020			
Drugs and Medicines	5-02-03-070			
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030			
Awards/Reward/Prizes				
Awards/Rewards Expenses	5-02-06-010			
Professional Services				
Auditing Services	5-02-11-020			
REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES				
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040			
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060			
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990	•		
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Other MOOE - Medico Legal Services	5-02-99-990			
Other MOOE - Panambay sa Barangay	5-02-99-990			
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		127,000.00	127,000.00	117,000.00

Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures (Actual)         Current Year (Actual)         Current Year (Actual)         Current Year (Actual)         Current Year (Actual)         Current Year (Actual)         Expenditures (Actual)         Expe					
Past Year   Current Year   Expenditures   Expen	2,059,986.12	1,770,089.52	1,787,520.20		TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES
Past Year   Current Year   Expenditures   Expendi					
bject of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures (Actual)         Current Year Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expendit				5-01-04-990	Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits
Past Year   Current Year   Budge   Account   Expenditures   Expe	300,000.00	300,000.00	25,000.00	5-01-04-030	Terminal Leave Benefits
Past Year   Current Year   Budge   Code   (Actual)   Expenditures   Expenditure					OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS
Past Year   Current Year   Expenditures   Expendi	3,589.32	2,400.00	3,600.00	5-01-03-040	Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums
Past Year   Current Year   Account   Expenditures   16,761.12	10,377.84	12,784.20	5-01-03-030	Philhealth Contributions	
Past Year   Current Year   Budge   Code   Code   (Actual)   (Actual)   (Actual and Expenditures   Expenditure	3,600.00	2,400.00	3,600.00	5-01-03-020	Pag-Ibig Contributions
Past Year   Expenditures   Expend	123,052.32	123,049.44	137,988.00	5-01-03-010	Retirement & Life Insurance Premium
Past Year   Current Year   Budg   Account   Expenditures   Expen					PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures (Proposition Interpretation			3,000.00	5-01-02-990	Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A
Past Year   Current Year   Expenditures   Expendi	15,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	5-01-02-150	Cash Gift
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures (Actual)         Current Year Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures	95,364.00	85,451.00	95,825.00	5-01-02-140	Year End Bonus
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures	95,364.00	85,451.00	95,825.00	5-01-02-140	Mid Year Bonus
Dbject of Expenditure         Account Code         Past Year Expenditures         Current Year Expenditures         Expenditure	22,887.36	20,508.24	22,998.00	5-01-02-110	Hazard Pay
Past Year   Current Year   Expenditures   Expendi	15,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	5-01-02-080	Performance Enhancement Incentive
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Past Year (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Current Year (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual) (Actual and Lappenditures)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actua				5-01-02-070	Quarters Allowance
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures Expenditures         Exp				5-01-02-060	Laundry Allowance
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures (Actual)         Expenditures (Actual)         Expenditures (Actual)         Expenditures (Actual) (Actua				5-01-02-050	Subsistence Allowance
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures	18,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00	5-01-02-040	Clothing/Uniform Allownace
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures         Expenditures <th< td=""><td>67,500.00</td><td>67,500.00</td><td>67,500.00</td><td>5-01-02-030</td><td>Transportation Allowance (TA)</td></th<>	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00	5-01-02-030	Transportation Allowance (TA)
Object of Expenditure         Account Code         Expenditures Expenditures         Expenditures	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00	5-01-02-020	Representation Allowance (RA)
Account         Expenditures	72,000.00	48,000.00	72,000.00	5-01-02-010	PERA
Account         Expenditures					Other Compensation
Account Expenditures Expenditures Expenditures Expenditures (Actual) (Actual and (SONAL SERVICES 5-01-010 1,149,900.00 937,452.00				5-01-01-020	Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual
Account Expenditures Expenditures Code (Actual) (Actual and Estimate)	1,144,368.00	937,452.00	1,149,900.00	5-01-01-010	Salaries & Wages -Regular
Account Expenditures Expenditures Code (Actual) (Actual and Estimate)					PERSONAL SERVICES
Account Expenditures Expenditures  Code (Actual) (Actual and		Estimate)	•	1	
Past Year Current Year Expenditures Expenditures	(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Current Year	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
	Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment ( Procurement of 1 unit Aircon)	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment (Exercise Equipment)	1-07-05-990			-
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		r	•	\$
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		1,914,520.20	1,897,089.52	2,176,986.12

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

		Past Year	Current Year	buaget rear
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010			
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010			
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020			
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030			
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040			
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080			
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	ı	1	•
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	1	3	1
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150			
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990			
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010			
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020			
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030			
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040			
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		E.	•	•

89,000.00	95,000.00	•		Sub-Total Brought Forward
			5-02-13-070	Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures
				REPAIRS & MAINT. FURNITURES & FIXTURES
			5-02-13-060	Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment
_			,	REPAIRS & MAINT TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT
			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Other Machinery & Equipment
			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software
t			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Office Equipment
	•			REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT
			5-02-13-040	Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures
			5-02-13-030	Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure
				REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES
			5-02-06-010	Awards, Rewards Expenses - KASILI GIRL Promotional Activities
				Awards, Rewards & Prizes
			5-02-99-060	Cable, Satellite, Telegraph & Radio Expenses
,			5-02-05-030	Internet Subscription Expenses
5,000.00	5,000.00		5-02-05-020	Telephone/Mobile Expenses
				Communication Expenses
			5-02-04-020	Electricity Expenses
			5-02-04-010	WATER Expenses
				Utility Expenses
30,000.00	30,000.00		5-02-03-990	Other Supplies & Materials Expenses -
			5-02-03-990	Other Supplies & Materials Expenses -
			5-02-03-090	Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses
			5-02-03-050	Food Supplies Expenses
			5-02-03-020	Accountable Forms Expenses
20,000.00	20,000.00		5-02-03-010	Office Supplies Epenses
				Supplies & Materials Expenses
10,000.00	10,000.00	-	5-02-02-010	Training Expenses
				Training & Scholarship Expenses
24,000.00	30,000.00		5-02-01-010	Travelling Expenses - Local
		-		Travelling Expenses
				MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES
	Estimate)	1,,	( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	COGG	(December)	Estimate)	(moreosca)
Sub-Total Carried Forward		-	95,000.00	89,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT - OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Advertising Expenses	5-02-99-010			
Printing & Publication Expenses	5-02-99-020			
OTHER MODE	5-02-99-990		60,000.00	60,000.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		,	155,000.00	149,000.00
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Building & Other Structures	1-07-04-010			
Building & Other Structures - Improvement of Buildings & Facilitie	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment - (T.V sets & Submersible Pump)	1-07-05-990			
Other Machinery & Equipment - (Sound System & Dispenser)	1-07-05-990			
Other Machinery & Equipment - ( Procurement of 1 unit garbage t	1-07-05-990			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		•		-
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		•	155,000.00	149,000.00

6,569,334.40	6,486,693.37	5,301,538.57		TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES
50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	5-01-04-990	Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits
	80,000.00	30,000.00	5-01-04-030	Terminal Leave Benefits
				OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS
28,276.56	28,740.48	26,825.76	5-01-03-040	Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums
57,821.52	52,348.73	44,933.13	5-01-03-030	Philhealth Contributions
30,000.00	30,000.00	28,800.00	5-01-03-020	Pag-Ibig Contributions
482,944.32	471,476.16	386,671.68	5-01-03-010	Retirement & Life Insurance Premium
				PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION
		24,000.00	5-01-02-990	Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A
125,000.00	125,000.00	120,000.00	5-01-02-150	Cash Gift
335,378.00	335,652.00	268,522.00	5-01-02-140	Year End Bonus
335,378.00	335,652.00	268,522.00	5-01-02-140	Mid Year Bonus
			5-01-02-110	Hazard Pay
125,000.00	25,000.00		5-01-02-080	Performance Enhancement Incentive
			5-01-02-070	Quarters Allowance
			5-01-02-060	Laundry Allowance
		24,000.00	5-01-02-050	Subsistence Allowance
150,000.00	100,000.00	95,000.00	5-01-02-040	Clothing/Uniform Allownace
112,500.00	112,500.00	67,500.00	5-01-02-030	Transportation Allowance (TA)
112,500.00	112,500.00	67,500.00	5-01-02-020	Representation Allowance (RA)
600,000.00	00.000.00	575,000.00	5-01-02-010	PERA
				Other Compensation
			5-01-01-020	Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual
4,024,536.00	4,027,824.00	3,222,264.00	5-01-01-010	Salaries & Wages -Regular
				PERSONAL SERVICES
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		

		Past Year	Current Year	<b>Budget Year</b>
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Traveiling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	60,000.00	60,000.00	48,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020			
Drugs and Medicines ( Panambay sa Barangay)	5-02-03-070			
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090	900,000.00	00'000'006	900,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Utility Expenses				
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030			ŧ
Awards/Reward/Prizes			-	
Awards/Rewards Expenses	5-02-06-010			
REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES				
Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint. • Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Other MODE	5-02-99-990	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
	5-02-99-990			
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		3,765,000.00	3,765,000.00	3,753,000.00

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	<b>Budget Year</b>
•	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY			:	
Buildings & Other Structures				
Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-(Procurement of 1 unit A3 printer & 1 unit brother printer	1-07-05-020			1
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			,
Other Machinery & Equipment (Exercise Equipment)	1-07-05-990			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010	•		1
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		9,091,538.57	10,276,693.37	10,347,334.40

		Doct Van	Correst Voor	Dudget Veer
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	1,867,464.00	1,987,260.00	1,979,952.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	192,000.00	192,000.00	192,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	32,000.00	32,000.00	48,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	8,000.00	8,000.00	40,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	155,622.00	165,605.00	164,996.00
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	155,622.00	165,605.00	164,996.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	8,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	224,095.68	239,189.76	237,594.24
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	9,600.00	9,600.00	00.009,6
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	23,206.92	23,685.59	29,326.56
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	6,600.00	9,600.00	9,600.00
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030	25,000.00		
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990	and a		
TOTAL DERSONAL SERVICES		2,885,210.60	3,007,545.35	3,051,064.80

		X		Budget Vacan
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	budget Tear Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	90,000,06	90,000.00	72,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020			
Animal/Zoological Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-040	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Agricultural & Marine Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-100	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Utility Expenses				
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020			
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010			
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030			•
REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES				
Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030			
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040			ı
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060			
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			,
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990	500,000.00	500,000.00	200,000,00
Other MOOE - Barangay Organic Agriculture Program	2-05-99-990			-
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		980,000.00	00'000'086	962,000.00

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	<b>Budget Year</b>
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020			1
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			i
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			1
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			1
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		•	1	,
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		3,865,210.60	3,987,545.35	4,013,064.80

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	710,844.00	742,200.00	738,036.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	168,000.00	168,000.00	168,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020			
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030			
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	28,000.00	28,000.00	42,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement incentive	5-01-02-080	7,000.00	7,000.00	35,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	59,237.00	61,850.00	61,503.00
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	59,237.00	61,850.00	61,503.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	7,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	85,301.28	89,830.08	88,564.32
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	8,400.00	8,400.00	8,400.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	11,718.96	11,794.53	12,804.36
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	6,985.56	7,308.00	7,244.16
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030	25,000.00	50,000.00	
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		1,211,723.80	1,271,232.61	1,258,054.84

			Estimate)	
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010			•
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010			
Supplies & Materials Expenses		•		
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010			1
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Animal/Zoological Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-040			
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Agricultural & Marine Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-100			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
Utility Expenses				
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010		٠	
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020			1
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030			
REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES				
Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030			
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,000.00
Rep. & Maint, - Building & Other Structures (Market & Slaughterhouse)	5-02-13-040	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	-			
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060			
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Other MOOE - Barangay Organic Agriculture Program	5-02-99-990			
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020	11111		,
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
	· · · · · · =			
Total Canital/Equipment Outlay		'	ā	1
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		2,111,723.80	2,171,232.61	2,158,054.84

		TCOV 42CG	Current Vear	Ridget Vear
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	594,576.00	622,044.00	622,044.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	96,000.00	96,000.00	96,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020			
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030			
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	16,000.00	16,000.00	24,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	4,000.00	4,000.00	20,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	49,548.00	51,837.00	51,837.00
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	49,548.00	51,837.00	51,837.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.02
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	4,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	71,349.12	74,757.60	74,645.28
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	8,247.03	8,565.98	9,720.12
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	4,747.92	4,800.00	4,800.00
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		922,816.07	954,641.58	979,683.40

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	8,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010			
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Animal/Zoological Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-040			
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Agricultural & Marine Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-100			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Utility Expenses				
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020			
Communication Expenses				
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030			
REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES				
Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030			
Repairs & Maintenance - Artesean Wells	5-02-13-	50,000.00	20,000.00	20'000'05
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries(Procurement of 1600 pcs. Water gauge)	5-02-13-			ı
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries(Procurement of 600 pcs. Ball valve)	5-02-13-			1
Rep. & Maint Other Machineries(Procurement of 200 pcs. padlock)	5-02-13-			3
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				•
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	2,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES	<del></del>			
Other MOOE	5-02-99-990	380,000.00	380,000.00	380,000.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		564,000.00	564,000.00	562,000.00

2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures		•		
Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		•	78	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		1,486,816.07	1,518,641.58	1,541,683.40

1,154,049.20	1,143,837.53	376,933.59		TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES
			5-01-04-990	Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits
			5-01-04-030	Terminal Leave Benefits
				OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS
1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	5-01-03-040	Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums
10,800.00	6,600.00	3,590.07	5-01-03-030	Philhealth Contributions
1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	5-01-03-020	Pag-Ibig Contributions
90,079.20	90,079.20	31,331.52	5-01-03-010	Retirement & Life Insurance Premium
				PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION
		1,000.00	5-01-02-990	Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A
5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5-01-02-150	Cash Gift
62,555.00	62,554.17	21,758.00	5-01-02-140	Year End Bonus
62,555.00	62,554.17	21,758.00	5-01-02-140	Mid Year Bonus
			5-01-02-110	Hazard Pay
5,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	5-01-02-080	Performance Enhancement Incentive
			5-01-02-070	Quarters Allowance
			5-01-02-060	Laundry Allowance
			5-01-02-050	Subsistence Allowance
6,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	5-01-02-040	Clothing/Uniform Allownace
67,500.00	67,500.00		5-01-02-030	Transportation Allowance (TA)
67,500.00	67,500.00		5-01-02-020	Representation Allowance (RA)
24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	5-01-02-010	PERA
				Other Compensation
			5-01-01-020	Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual
750,660.00	750,650.00	261,096.00	5-01-01-010	Salaries & Wages -Regular
				PERSONAL SERVICES
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		

717,000.00	723,000.00	723,000.00		TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.
400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	5-02-99-990	Other MOCE
				OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES
			5-02-13-990	Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE
			5-02-13-070	Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures
				REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES
			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software
			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Office Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT
50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	5-02-13-	Rep. & Maint Machinery & Equipment
50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	5-02-13-040	Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures
•			5-02-13-030	Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure
				REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES
t			5-02-05-030	Internet Subscription Expenses
3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	5-02-05-020	Telephone/Mobile Expenses
		<del></del>		Communication Expenses
10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	5-02-04-020	Electricity Expenses
				Utility Expenses
30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	5-02-03-990	Other Supplies & Materials Expenses
	***		5-02-03-100	Agricultural & Marine Supplies Expenses
130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	5-02-03-090	Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses
			5-02-03-040	Animal/Zoological Supplies Expenses
			5-02-03-020	Accountable Forms Expenses
10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	5-02-03-010	Office Supplies Epenses
				Supplies & Materials Expenses
10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	5-02-02-010	Training Expenses
		1.7	•	Training & Scholarship Expenses
24,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	5-02-01-010	Travelling Expenses - Local
				Travelling Expenses
				MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES
	Estimate)			
(Proposed)	(Actual and	(Actual)	Code	Object of Expenditure
Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures	Account	
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			,
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment · (Procurement of 1 unit grass cutter)	1-07-05-990			1
Other Machinery & Equipment - ( Procurement of 1 unit garbage truck)	1-07-05-990			,
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		-		
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		1,099,933.59	1,866,837.53	1,871,049.20

				-
	Account	Past Year Expenditures	Current Year Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	261,096.00	274,776.00	274,776.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010	24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020			
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030			
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	4,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	21,758.00	22,898.00	22,898.00
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	21,758.00	22,898.00	22,898.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	1,000.00		
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	31,331.52	32,973.12	32,973.12
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	3,590.07	3,778.17	4,121.64
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS		-		
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		376,933.59	393,723.29	400,066.76

501,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00		TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.
			5-02-99-990	Other MOOE - Landag Festival
200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	5-02-99-990	OTHER MOOE - Mabuyok Festival
100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	5-02-99-990	OTHER MODE
30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	5-02-99-010	Advertising Expenses
				OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES
			5-02-13-990	Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINT. OTHER PPE
			5-02-13-070	Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures
				REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES
			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software
			5-02-13-050	Rep. & Maint Office Equipment
			5-02-13-	Rep. & Maint Machinery & Equipment
				REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT
1			5-02-13-040	Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures
			5-02-13-030	Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure
				REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES
			5-02-05-030	Internet Subscription Expenses
5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5-02-05-020	Telephone/Mobile Expenses
				Communication Expenses
			5-02-04-020	Electricity Expenses
				Utility Expenses
50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	5-02-03-990	Other Supplies & Materials Expenses
			5-02-03-100	Agricultural & Marine Supplies Expenses
			5-02-03-090	Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses
	. 408		5-02-03-040	Animal/Zoological Supplies Expenses
			5-02-03-020	Accountable Forms Expenses
20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	5-02-03-010	Office Supplies Epenses
				Supplies & Materials Expenses
80,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	5-02-02-010	Training Expenses
				Training & Scholarship Expenses
16,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	5-02-01-010	Travelling Expenses - Local
				Travelling Expenses
				MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES
	Estimate)	,		
(Proposed)	(Actual and	Expenditures (Actual)	Account Code	Object of Expenditure
Budget Year	Current Year	Past Year		

Object of Expenditure		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account Code	Expenditures (Actual)	Expenditures (Actual and	Expenditures (Proposed)
			Estimate)	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Rehabilitation of Doctors Quarter	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030		40,000.00	40,000.00
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment - ( Procurement of 1 unit grass cutter)	1-07-05-990			
Other Machinery & Equipment - (Procurement of 1 unit garbage truck)	1-07-05-990			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			ı
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		•	40,000.00	40,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		901,933.59	958,723.29	941,066.76

	Account	Past Year Expenditures	Current Year Expenditures	Budget Year Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010			
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation			-	
PERA	5-01-02-010			
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020			
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	•		
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040			
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080			
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	ı	ŧ	1
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140		1	
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150		•	
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990			
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010			
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020			
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030			
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040			
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES			ı	1

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES			Estimate)	
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	16,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses	3-02-01-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010			
Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-02-010			
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Food Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-050	3,600,000.00	3,600,000.00	3,600,000.00
	5-02-03-090	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-990	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses - Hotel	5-02-03-990	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses - Pool	3-02-03-330	300,000.00	300,000.00	30,000,00
Utility Expenses	5-02-04-020	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
Electricity Expenses	3-02-04-020	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,250,000.00
Communication Expenses	5-02-05-020	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-030	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses		60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Cable, Satellite, Telegraph & Radio Expenses	5-02-05-040	80,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Awards, Rewards & Prizes	F 03 05 010	co 000 00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Awards, Rewards Expenses - KASILI GIRL Promotional Activities	5-02-06-010	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES	F 02 12 020	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030	1	-	•
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	5 62 42 656			
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	5 000 00	F 000 00	F 000 00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rep. & Maint Other Machinery & Equipment	5-02-13-050	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	5 65 43 655	F0 000 00	FA 000 00	F0 000 00
Rep. & Maint, - Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			A F44
Sub-Total Brought Forward	<u> </u>	6,545,000.00	6,545, <b>0</b> 00.00	6,541,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
Sub-Total Carried Forward		6,545,000.00	6,545,000.00	6,541,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Advertising Expenses	5-02-99-010	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Printing & Publication Expenses	5-02-99-020	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
OTHER MOOE	5-02-99-990	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		9,145,000.00	9,145,000.00	9,141,000.00
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Building & Other Structures	1-07-04-010			
Building & Other Structures - Improvement of Buildings & Facilities	1-07-04-990	500,000.00		
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment - (T.V sets & Submersible Pump)	1-07-05-990	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Other Machinery & Equipment - (Sound System & Dispenser)	1-07-05-990	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Other Machinery & Equipment - ( Procurement of 1 unit garbage truck)	1-07-05-990			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		630,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		9,775,000.00	9,275,000.00	9,271,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010			
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			:
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010			
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	1		
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	1		
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040			
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			}
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080		1	
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	-	-	-
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	_	_	-
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150			
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990			
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010			
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020			
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	ļ		}
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040			
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		-	-	

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	8,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses				İ
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010			
Supplies & Materials Expenses	· ·		:	
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Food Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-050			
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses -	5-02-03-990	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses - Pool	5-02-03-990	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Utility Expenses				
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Communication Expenses				
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020			
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030	-		
Cable, Satellite, Telegraph & Radio Expenses	5-02-99-060			
Awards, Rewards & Prizes	ļ			
Awards, Rewards Expenses - KASILI GIRL Promotional Activities REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES	5-02-06-010			
Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030			
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Other Machinery & Equipment	5-02-13-050			
REPAIRS & MAINT TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment  REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES	5-02-13-060			
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
Sub-Total Brought Forward		380,000.00	380,000.00	378,000.00

ì

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
Sub-Total Carried Forward		380,000.00	380,000.00	378,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Advertising Expenses	5-02-99-010			
Printing & Publication Expenses	5-02-99-020	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
OTHER MOOE	5-02-99-990	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		795,000.00	795,000.00	793,000.00
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY		l		
<b>Buildings &amp; Other Structures</b>				
Building & Other Structures	1-07-04-010			-
Building & Other Structures - Improvement of Buildings & Facilities	1-07-04-990	]		
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030			
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment - (T.V sets & Submersible Pump)	1-07-05-990			
Other Machinery & Equipment - (Sound System & Dispenser)	1-07-05-990			
Other Machinery & Equipment - ( Procurement of 1 unit garbage truck)	1-07-05-990			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		-		
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		795,000.00	795,000.00	793,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Co <b>d</b> e	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010			
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020			
Other Compensation				
PERA	5-01-02-010			
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020			
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030			
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040			
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050			
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060			
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070			
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-080	1		
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110			
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	-	-	-
Year End Bonus	5-01-02-140	_	-	-
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150			
Other Bonuses & Allowances - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990			1
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION				
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010			
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020			
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030			
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040			
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS		}		
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030			
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990			
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		-	-	-

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Travelling Expenses				
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010			
Training & Scholarship Expenses				:
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010			
Supplies & Materials Expenses				
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Food Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-050			
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090			
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses -	5-02-03-990	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses - Pool	5-02-03-990	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Utility Expenses				
WATER Expenses	5-02-04-010	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Communication Expenses		İ	į	
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020			
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030			
Cable, Satellite, Telegraph & Radio Expenses	5-02-99-060			
Awards, Rewards & Prizes				
Awards, Rewards Expenses - KASILI GIRL Promotional Activities REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES	5-02-06-010		}	
Rep. & Maint Electricity, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5-02-13-040	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTMACHINERY & EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050			
Rep. & Maint Other Machinery & Equipment	5-02-13-050	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT. TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT				
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060			
REPAIRS & MAINT FURNITURES & FIXTURES				
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070			
Sub-Total Brought Forward		381,000.00	381,000.00	381,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
Sub-Total Carried Forward	1	381,000.00	381,000.00	381,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE				
Rep. & Maint Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990			
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES				
Advertising Expenses	5-02-99-010	-		
Printing & Publication Expenses	5-02-99-020			
OTHER MOOE	5-02-99-990	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXP.		681,000.00	681,000.00	681,000.00
CAP TAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAY				
Buildings & Other Structures				
Building & Other Structures	1-07-04-010			-
Building & Other Structures - Improvement of Buildings & Facilities	1-07-04-990			
Machinery & Equipment				
Office Equipment-	1-07-05-020			
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-087-05-030	:		
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140			
Other Machinery & Equipment - (T.V sets & Submersible Pump)	1-07-05-990			
Other Machinery & Equipment - (Sound System & Dispenser)	1-07-05-990			ı L
Other Machinery & Equipment - ( Procurement of 1 unit garbage truck)	1-07-05-990			
Transportation Equipment	1-07-05-990			
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books				
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010			
Total Capital/Equipment Outlay		_	_	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	1	681,000.00	681,000.00	681,000.00

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
20% DEVELOPMENT FUND				
CAPITAL OUTLAYS				
CONSTRUCTION OF ADDITIONAL ROOMS OF KASILI RESORT & HOTEL		10,000,000.00		
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM (TAPIAN & MARAYAG)		577,322.40		
VENTILATION OF MUNICIPAL GYMNASIUM		1,046,842.00		
LOAN AMORTIZATION - LAND BANK		1,000,000.00		
Counterpart of Municipality for Assistance to Municipality Projects of 2019		780,000.00		
Equity to Other Infra Projects		375,158.00	j	
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM - Tolingon			900,000.00	
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM - SILOP			500,000.00	
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM - MARAYAG			600,000.00	·
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM - TAGBUYAWAN			900,000.00	
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM - SIANA			400,000.00	
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM - CANTUGAS			400,000.DO	
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM - MABINI			400,000.DO	
IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SYSTEM - SAN JOSE			1,000,000.00	,
CONSTRUCTION OF MULTI-PURPOSE CENTER - MANSAYAO			2,000,000.00	
REHAB OF SANITARY TOILET - MAGPAYANG PUBLIC MARKET			500,000.00	
VENTILATION OF MULTI-PURPOSE CENTER & INSTALLATION			1,200,000.00	
OF ACCOUSTIC BOARD				
INSTALLATION OF BUILT-UP LETTERS FOR ALL LGU OWNED BLDGS.			633,606.80	
Construction of Peoples Development Center		-	<u>.</u>	15,000,000.00
LGU Counterpart Contribution for KALAHI-CIDSS-PAMANA	1			500,000.00
Loan Amortization - DBP		3,600,000.00	5,720,000.00	5,068,524.20
Loan Amortization - MDFO		2,300,000.00	2,200,000.00	2,200,000.00
INSTALLATION OF FLOOR TILES & FABRICATION OF SHELVES			196,000.00	
IN AGRICULTURAL TRAINING CENTER				
INSTALLATION OF FLOOR TILES & STAGE CEILING-PIDJANGA HALL			360,000.00	
REHAB OF PANAYAKPAN PATHWAY AND CENTER COTTAGE			2,000,000.00	
REHAB OF TOGONAN FALLS SLOPE PROTECTION & CONCRETE STAIRS			1,000,000.00	
PROCUREMENT OF BOTTLE GLASS PULVERIZER			400,000.00	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		19,679,322.40	21,309,606.80	22,768,524.20

)

		Past Year	Current Year	<b>Budget Year</b>
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, ,	Estimate)	
DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM (5% DRRMF)				
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
PREVENTION AND MITIGATION				
Community Based Monitoring System (CBMS) and Vulnerability and Risk Assessment and Mapping			150,000.00	150,000.00
Coastal Clean-up		200,000.00	·	
Tree Planting Activity		300,000.00		
Mainstreaming of DRR-CCA in Local Plan	-	30,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Academic Journey/Benchmarking of Best Practices on DRR-CCA			50,000.00	50,000.00
Procurement of 1 set Municipal Wide Range Siren 🗴		'		400,000.00
Coastal Clean-up and Tree Planting Activity, dredging/desilting and declogging of canals and rivers		1,200,000.00	166,620.00	1,000,000.00
Installation of Early Warning System (EWS) and Monitoring		300,000.00	130,000.00	80,000.00
Acquisition of Land $\chi$			1,000,000.00	700,000.00
Risk Financing Program (Insurance of Volunteers, Council Members, Buildings and Equipment)		300,000.00	650,000.00	600,000.00
Risk Resilliency Program-Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation (RRP-CCAM)		300,000.00		
Sub-Total Sub-Total		2,630,000.00	2,166,620.00	3,000,000.00
PREPAREDNESS				
Regular and Special Meetings of MDRRMC, BDRRMC and volunteers		103,500.00	100,000.00	50,000.00
Kalamidad Pangandaman sa Kabarangayan		25,000.00		
Maintenance of Rescue Boat and Vehicle (Fuel, lubricant, oil and spareparts)		100,000.00	100,000.00	150,000.00
National Disaster Resillience Month (NDRM) Observance		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Sealof Barangay Disaster Resillience (SBDR) and Search for Gawad Kalasag 2021	İ	50,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Build-Up of Rescue Gears and Equipment		350,000.00	150,000.00	100,000.00
Prepositioning/Stockpiling of food and non food items		250,000.42	610,000.00	397,231.19
Procurement of medicines and PPE's for the infectious diseases (e.g. COVID 19, dengue, schistosomiasis)				300,000.00
Procurement of packing materials		10,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00
Acquisition of Disaster Assistance Family Access Card (DAFAC)		5,000.00	5,000.00	
Operation of MDRRM Office and operation center thru procurement of DRRM Supplies, materials, IT units,	1	151,611.00	300,000.19	321,710.54
equipment and Internet connection and repair of MDRRM office, IT units		Í	·	
Procurement of 1 unit Generator Set			500,000.00	
Capacity Building:			<u> </u>	
Trainings and Drills simulation exercises		395,000.00	400,611.00	350,000.00
Trainings and activities for MDRRMC's, BDRRMC's members and responders/volunteers		80,000.00	70,000.00	i -
Sub-Total		1,570,111.42	2,390,611.19	<u> </u>

SETTING A SECULAR TO A SETTING A SECULAR TO A SECULAR TO A SECULAR TO A SECULAR TO A SECULAR TO A SECULAR TO A

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM (5% DRRMF)				
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
RESPONSE				
Activation of Emergency Operation Center		30,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Disaster Response Mobilization		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Procurement of milk for babies, drinking water, bath soap, sanitary napkins and other hygiene needs		20,000.00		,
Stress debriefing, counselling and referrals for professional services		50,000.00		
Assessment and monitoring of disaster situations and preparation of rehabilitation plan		10,000.00		
Sub-Total Sub-Total		160,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
REHABILITATION AND RECOVERY				,
Livelihood Assistance to the victims of Disaster			100,000.00	50,000.00
Emergency Shelter Assistance to the victims of Disaster			100,000.00	50,000.00
Quick Response Fund		1,868,619.18	2,081,670.51	2,176,689.32
Sub-Total Sub-Total		1,868,619.18	2,281,670.51	2,276,689.32
Total Appropriations		6,228,730.60	6,938,901.70	7,255,631.05

### b. Special Provisions

### 1. Use and Release of Fund.

The amount herein appropriated shall be used in accordance with R.A No. 10121, "The Philippine Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Act 0f 2010", which shall include relief, rehabilitation, reconstruction and other works or services, including predisaster activities, in connection with the occurrence of natural calamities, epidemics as declared by DOH and other catastrophes, PROVIDED, that the projects and activities are incorporated in the Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plan (LDRRMP) and integrated in the Approved Annual Investment Program. PROVIDED FURTHER, that the utilization of the Fund shall be in accordance with the provisions of NDRRMC-DBM-DILG Joint Memorandum Circular No. 2013-1 dated March 25, 2013.

### 2. Quick Response Fund.

The amount appropriated for LDRRM Fund, thirty-percent (30%) shall be allocated as Quick Response Fund (QRF) of stand-by fund for relief, recovery programs in order that the situation and living conditions of people in the communities or areas stricken by disaster, calamity and epidemics may be normalized as quickly as possible.

The release and use of QRF shall be supported by a resolution of the Sanggunian declaring the LGU under state of calamity or a Presidential declaration of state of calamity.

3. In no case shall the QRF be used for pre-disaster, nor be re-aligned for any other purpose.

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
GENDER AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM				
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES			:	
1. Information Education Campaign (IEC) on relevant RA's: 9262, 9208, 6710, 9165		35,000.00	80,000.00	50,000.00
thru printing of tarps, fliers & other IEC materials				
2. Assistance to victims of VAWC, OSY/ISY and drug dependent and HIV cases		100,000.00	30,000.00	20,000.00
3. Awareness on VAWC				35,000.00
4. Moral Recovery and Spiritual enhancement among drug surrenderers		50,000.00	70,000.00	40,000.00
5. Procurement of diesel for transportation of victims and referral to other agencies		25,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
6 Livelihood to deserving and economically active VAWC victims		50,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
7. Empowerment and Reaffirmation of Paternal Abilities (ERPAT) and Mobilization		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
of Men Opposing Violence Everywhere (MOVE)				
8. Capacity Building of Law Enforcers, Social Workers, Doctors as to VAWC concerns		50,000.00	60,000.00	70,000.00
9. Livelihood Training Oppurtunities among Drug Surrenderers		150,000.00	80,000.00	50,000.00
10. Conduct Municipal Welfare Proposal Development and Assessment Workshop		20,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
11. Conduct Year-End Review and Assessment among Livelihood Organizations			40,000.00	60,000.00
12. Livelihood Project		150,000.00	250,000.00	200,000.00
13. GAD Awareness Training		50,000.00	50,000.00	106,500.00
14. Gender Sensitivity Training to Partner Stakeholders (Pantawid Program)			35,000.00	35,000.00
15. GAD Training, Orientation and Seminar		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
16. IEC masterlisting of pregnant women and provision of micronutrients supplementation		50,000.00	50,000.00	60,000.00
17. BHW's mobilization in the barangays to assist RHU personnel in the deivery of reproductive health care services and programs		700,000.00	850,000.00	920,000.00
18. Health Summit on BHW's and BNS		100,000.00	100,000.00	80,000.00
19. Parent Leaders Congress			45,000.00	45,000.00
20. Eco-Bricks Projects among women				60,000.00
21. Organized and Functional Local Lady Legislators		80,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
22. Aid to Individual In Crisis Situation (AICS)		1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
23. Sustain Functional Day Care Centers		870,000.00	870,000.00	870,000.00
24. Capability among Child Delopment Worker		70,000.00	50,150.00	30,000.00
25. Increase Awareness on HIV/AIDS Prevention and Control		80,000.00	70,000.00	50,000.00
26. Capability Building of OSY/ISY and Drug Dependents		90,000.00	46,500.00	40,000.60
27. Youth Congress (Pantawid and Non-Pantawid)		100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
28. Leadership Training among OSY/ISY		30,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
29. After care and follow up service among PWUDS		30,000.00	80,000.00	50,000.00
Sub-Total Brought Forward		3,980,000.00	4,276,650.00	4,291,500.00

1

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
GENDER AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM				
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Sub-Total Carried Forward		3,980,000.00	4,276,650.00	4,291,500.00
30. Scholarship Program		680,000.00	750,000.00	750,000.00
31. Complimentation of the National 4 P's Program		10,000.00	330,000.00	330,000.00
32. Regular MCAC meeting to discuss issues, concerns of the program/FDS Team Meeting/Coordinators consultative Dialogue		50,000.00	120,000.00	80,000.00
33. Annual Health Check Up of Municipal Employees		200,000.00	100,000.00	50,000.00
34. Data base of 0-72 months old children		65,000.00	65, <b>000</b> .00	65,000.00
35. Capability Building of MNAO and BNS	1	5,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
36. Data base of Productive Mothers with 0-7 years old	ļ	6,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
37. Conduct Annual Womens Month Celebration per RA 6943		120,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
38. Conduct of Universal Childrens Month		40,000.00	40, <b>0</b> 00.00	40,000.00
39. Conduct of Annual Nutrition Month Celebration	:	15,000.00	52,401.70	52,401.70
40. KMKK Organization in place and activated in dealing with womens issues/concerns		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
41. Cash Assistance to KMKK Presidents		51,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
42. Cash Prize of Best KMKK Gardens		60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
43. Gender Sensitivity Training/Reorientation of RA 9262 Particularly on the issuance of BPO to partner stakeholders(Brgy. Officials.		65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
44. Barangay VAW Desk Assessment				240,000.00
45. Capacity Building for Barangay Officials in GAD Planning/Budgeting	<u> </u>	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
46. Institutionalization of GFPS at the Local Level	1	20,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
47. Training/Seminar/Orientation/Cross visits of GFPS and GAD Planning and Budgeting	1	200,000.00	200,000.00	100,000.00
48. Institutionalization of Evaluation Team		25,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
49. Enhancement of Physical Setup of the Women Training Center		100,000.00	100,000.00	155,150.00
50. Deployment of Job Order workers incharged on the Physical upkeep of the Women Training Center		65,000.00	130,000.00	405,000.00
51. Functional GAD Office	-	30,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
52. Communication Facility in the GAD Office		20,000.00	1	25,000.00
53. Hiring of GAD Office staff		190,000.00	190,000.00	204,079.35
54. Training on Waste Segregation among housewives		60,000.00	60,000.00	
55. Training and Orientation of LGU Links		290,000.00	10,000.00	1
56. Capacity Building/Training for new set of barangay officials handling VAWC in the barangays		50,000.00		
57. Conduct parent effectiveness service in communities		30,000.00		
58. Support Projects/Activities on Population	1	5,000.00		
59. Generate SexDisaggregated data in TESDA monitoring network	<u> </u>	10,000.00		
Sub-Total Brought Forward	<u></u>	6,542,000.00	6,999,051.70	7,338,131.05

		Past Year	Current Year	Budget Year
	Account	Expenditures	Expenditures	Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and	(Proposed)
			Estimate)	
GENDER AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM				
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES		1		
Sub-Total Carried Forward		6,542,000.00	6,999,051.70	7,338,131.05
60. Generate Sex Disaggregated data for planning, budgeting of the LGU		93,720.00		
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		6,635,720.00	6,999,051.70	<b>7,338,131</b> .05
EQUIPMENT/CAPITAL OUTLAY				
51. Completion of Assessment Room for VAWC victims		113,010.60	80,000.00	50,000.00
Total Equipment/Capital Outlay		113,010.60	80,000.00	50,000.00
		1		
				ļ
	1			
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		6,748,730.60	7,079,051.70	7,388,131.05

### b. Special Provisions

### 1. Use and Release of Fund.

a. Gender and Development (GAD) programs, projects and activities (PPA's) that specify women's needs and GAD concerns pursuant to R.A. No. 7192 (Women In Development and Nation Building Act, the Department of Budget & Management (DBM), National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA), and National Commission on the Role of Filipino Women (NCRFW) Joint Circular (JC) No. 2004-1 issued in 2004 (Superseding DBM-NEDA-NCRFW JC No. 2001-1 dated August 15, 2001), and Philippine Commission on Women-DILG-NEDA JMC No. 2016-01 dated January 12, 2016.

### 2. P. sed New Appropriations by Object of Exper. res

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
SENIOR CITIZENS & PWD				
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES			ļ	
Monthly and Special Meetings of Senior Citizen	5-02-02-010	85,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Mortuary assistance to Registered Senior Citizens	5-02-99-990	130,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Elderly Week Celebration	5-02-99-990		120,000.00	120,000.00
Panam bay sa katigulangan	5-02-99-990		124,000.00	10 <b>4,00</b> 0.00
Provision of Honorarium for OSCA Chairperson		26,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00
Training & Seminat of Fedirated President and OSCA Head	5-02-01-010	70,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Hiring of JO's to cater Senior Citizens related issues and concerns and to man Senior Citizens Center	5-02-99-990	70,000.00	230,000.00	200,000.00
Operation and Maintenance of Senior Citizens Center	5-02-99-990	118,746.12	100,000.00	211,815.87
Provision of Snacks during Social Pension Payout	5-02-02-010	<b>102,000.0</b> 0	150,000.00	150,000.00
Senior Citizens Congress / Forum			106,180.34	106,180.34
Senior Citizens assembly with Moral Values Training		324,000.00		
Sub-Total		925,746.12	1,044,180.34	1,105,996.21
PERSON WITH DISABILITY				
Monthly and Special Meetings of PWD	5-02-02-010	85,000.00	<b>65,000</b> .00	50,000.00
Advocacy on different laws pertaining to the rights and welfare of PWD			20,000.00	10,000.00
Conduct of Medical Mission as part of International Disability Week Celebration		·	60,000.00	20,000.00
Provision of Food and Snacks during International Disability Week Celebration		50,000.00	80,000.00	60,000.00
Provision of T-Shirts during International Disability Week Celebration		35,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00
Mortuary assistance to PWD's	5-02-99-990	25,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Livelihood Training among PWD's	5-02-02-010		30,000.00	103,000.00
Training & Seminat of Federated President PWD Local	5-02-02-010	60,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
PWD Annual Consciousness Month Celebration	5-02- <del>99</del> -990	79,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Procurement of Supplies and Materials for PWD	5-02-03-990	15,000.00	16,630.00	8,630.00
Sub-Total		349,000.00	371,630.00	371,630.00
Fotal Appropriations		1,274,746.12	1,415,810.34	1,477,626.2

### b. Special Provisions

### 1. Use and Release of Fund.

- a. The amount appropriated herein shall be used for PPA's and services that will address the needs of Senior Citizens pursuant to the applicable provisions in the Annual General Appropriations Acts (GAA) and R.A No. 7432 (An Act to Maximize the Contribution of Senior Citizens to the Nation Building, Grant Benefits and Special Privileges and for Other Purposes), R.A No. 7876 (An Act Establishing a Senior Citizens Center in All Cities and Municipalities of the Philippines
- b. PPA's, services and facilities that will address the needs of differently abled persons pursuant to RA No.
   7277 (Magna Carta for Disabled Persons) as amended by RA Nos. 9442 and 10070 and Batas Pambansa Blg. 344

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
LOCAL COUNCIL FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN				
Strengthening of LCP		55,000.00	40,000.00	30,000.00
Capacity Development among Service Providers for Children			40,000.00	30,000.00
Advocacy on different Laws pertaining to the rights and welfare of children		20,000.00	30,000.00	20,000.00
BCPC Functionality Incentive Award			80,000.00	70,000.00
Pag-umol sa Kabatan-onan Program				
Community Based Program for CAR and CICL			30,000.00	30,000.00
Search for Outstanding Elementary & Secondary Leaders		40,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
Leadership Training among Elementary and Secondary School Leaders			40,000.00	40,000.00
Childrens Congress		200,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Banstay Basura among ISY and OSY		50,000.00	60,000.00	50,000.00
HIV/AIDS Prenetion and Promotion of Responsible Sexual and Reproductive Health among adolescents			40,000.00	40,000.00
Personality Development for the Youth		90,000.00		
KARAJAWAN SA KABATAAN PROGRAM:			ļ	
Provision of slippers to Non-Pantawid School Children		90,000.00	150,000.00	285,000.00
Literacy Program Support		100,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Local State of the Children's Report/National Children's Month			20,000.00	20,000.00
Handog Pamasko sa Kabataan		180,000.00	120,000.00	105,480.35
Assistance to CICL admitted to Bahay Pag-asa		20,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Procurement of Drugs and Medicines and Vitamins			80,000.00	50,000.00
Provision of Learning Materials in Children Development Center			80,000.00	60,000.00
Gasolinefor Referral of CNSP and CICL	1	23,866.12	40,000.00	20,000.00
Office Supplies		5,000.00	35,480.34	107,945.86
Search for A1 Child in every school		40,000.00		
After Care Services of Minor Drug Surrenderers		40,000.00		
Total Appropriations		953,866.12	1,065,480.34	1,138,426.21

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				-
Public Employment Services Program		150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Total Appropriations		150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00

	Account	Past Year Expenditures	Current Year Expenditures	Budget Year Expenditures
Object of Expenditure	Code	(Actual)	(Actual and Estimate)	(Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
Landag Festival			50,000.00	100,000.00
Mabuyok Festival		50,000.00	50,000.00	800,000.00
PRIME - HRM (Program to Institutionalize Meritocracy and Excellence in Human Resource Management		100,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Special Program for Employment of Students (SPES)			100,000.00	150,000.00
Marajaw na Barangay (Search for Best Sanitation Practices/Clean and Green Program)		30,000.00	170,000.00	200,000.00
Karajawan sa mga Mag-uuma	Ì	30,000.00	65,000.00	150,000.00
Karajawan sa mga Mangingisda		30,000.00	65,000.00	100,000.00
Search for Outstanding Mainitnons		160,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Sports and Values Formation		200,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Karajawan sa Panlawas nan mga Mainitnon and Philhealth		480,000.00	480,000.00	480,000.00
Campaigns among Schools and Barangays on Disaster Preparedness			20,000.00	20,000.00
Strategic Planning and Implementation on Peace Governance among Barangays	1		150,000.00	315,000.00
Drug Awareness Campaign among Schools and Youth			30,000.00	20,000.00
Summer Tourism Festival		50,000.00		
Schloarship Program (High School & College Students)		770,000.00		
Total Appropriations		1,900,000.00	1,500,000.00	2,655,000.00

# 4. 01 R SPECIAL PURPOSE APPROPRIATION

# 4a. Proposed New Appropriations

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
MUNICIPAL PEACE AND ORDER COUNCIL (MPOC)				
MPOC Functionality				
Training, Seminars, Meetings of POC members	[	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Support to MPOC Secretariat		100,000.00	150,000.00	200,000.00
Formulation/Updating of POPS Plan		100,000.00	100,000.00	50,000.00
Support to BPOCS			200,000.00	200,000.00
Sub-Total		350,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
Anti-Criminality				
Support to PNP Operations & Activities		1,710,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Equipage & Logistical Support to Law Enforcement Agencies		300,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Intel gathering information, Organiztion of Barangay Network		450,000.00		
Operation/Apprehension (serving of search warrant)		20,000.00		:
Prosecution (Attendance to Court Hearings)	1	50,000.00		
Support to BPATS/Tanods	1		500,000.00	1,100,000.00
Support to Municipal Law Enforcers		720,000.00	800,000.00	800,000.00
Procurement & Installation of Additional Surveillance Camera		200,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
Support to Peace Promoting Programs and Activities			500,000.00	500,000.00
Strengthening Peace and Order Sustainability	,		300,000.00	300,000.00
Sub-Total		3,450,000.00	3,400,000.00	4,000,000.00
Anti-Illegal Fishing				
Support to Bantay Danao Operations		200,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
Sub-Total		200,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
Anti-Illegal Drugs				ļ
Support to Sustainability of Drug Cleared Status			134,615.38	134,615.3
Strengthening of MADACS/BADACS	<b>!</b>	50,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Community Based Rehabilitation Program	1		200,000.00	200,000.00
Develop Community Based Surveillance and Monitoring System of Drug Personalities		50,000.00		
Identification of Drug Personalities		20,000.00		
Strengthen Advocacy		30,000.00	1	
Conduct Opian Tokhang		50,000.00		
Conduct Buy Bust Operations		20,000.00		
Sub-Total		220,000.00	484,615.38	484,615.3

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
MUNICIPAL PEACE AND ORDER COUNCIL (MPOC)				
Anti-Insurgency and Anti-Terrorism				
Support to AFP Operations			300,000.00	300,000.00
Support to Katarungang Pambarangay		50,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Sub-Total		50,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Confidential Expenses				
Confidential Expenses		1,830,000.00	1,615,384.62	1,795,384.6
Sub-Total		1,830,000.00	1,615,384.62	1,795,384.6
Total Appropriations		6,100,000.00	7,000,000.00	7,779,999.

### 4. OTHER SPECIAL PURPOSE APPROPRIATIONS

4a. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES			21,000.00	21,000.00
Aid to Barangay		21,000.00		
Total Appropriations		21,000.00	21,000.00	21,000.0

# b. Special Provisions

1. Use and Release of Fund.

The amount herein appropriated shall be utilized based on the Resolutions endorsed by the Barangay within the Municipality

### PART 3. GENERAL PROVISIONS

### Section 1. Availability of Appropriations.

Appropriations for Capital Outlay (CO) under this Ordinance shall be available for release and obligation for the purpose specified for a period extending to one fiscal year after the end of the year in which such items were appropriated

### Section 2. Limitation on Cash Advance.

Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, cash advances shall not be granted until such time that the earlier cash advances availed by the officials or employees concerned shall have been liquidated pursuant to pertinent accounting and auditing rules and regulations.

### Section 3. Meaning of Savings.

Savings refer to portion or balances of any released appropriations in this Ordinance which have not been obligated as a result of the following:

- a. Final discontinuance or abandonement of an on-going program, activity or project by the head of the agency concerned due to causes not attributable to the fault or negligence of the agency which would not render it possible for the agency implement the said P/A/P during the validity of the appropriation.
- b. Non-commencement of the P/A/P for which the appropriation is released. For this purpose, non-commencement shall refer to the inability of the agency or its duly authorized procurement agent to obligate the released allotment and implement the P/A/P due to natural or man-made calamities or other causes not attributable to the fault or to the negligence of the agency concerned during the validity of the appropriations.
- c. Decreased cost resulting from improved efficiency during the implementation or until the completion by agencies of their P/A/Ps: Provided, that the agencies will still be able to deliver the targets and services as approved in this Ordinance.
- d. Difference between the approved budget for the contract and the contract award price.
- e. Unused personal services costs pertaining to a) unfilled, vacant or abolished positions; b) non-entitlement to allowance and benefits; c). Leaves of absence without pay; and d). Unutilized pensions and retirement benefits arising from death of pensioners, decrease in the number of retirees, or other related causes.

### Section 4. Priority in the Use of Savings.

The use of savings, priority shall be given to the augmentation of the amounts set aside for the payment of compensation, year-end bonus and cash gift, retirement gratuity, terminal leave benefits, and other personnel benefits authorized by law and in this Ordinance, as well as the implementation of priority programs, activities or projects covered in this Ordinance

CONTRACTOR MEDICAL CONTRACTOR

	170 M				Year Authorized		Year Proposed	
Item Nu	mber				te/Annum		e/Annum	Increase/
old No	New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
l i	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
$\frac{1}{1}$		Municipal Mayor	Crisanta O. Mondano	27/2	1,110,540.00	27/2	1,110,540.00	•
2		Municipal Administrator 1	Karen M. Faminiat	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	~
12		Mun. Govt. Dept. Head I(Legal Officer)	Vacant	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	٠
3		Private Secretary II	Mara Cresna M. Moril	15/2	278,184.00	15/2	278,184.00	^
4		Security Officer I	Vacant	11/1	186,792.00	11/1	186,792.00	-
11		Administrative Aide VI (Data Entry Machine Oper.I)	Mellebeth N. Rabot	6/6	138,840.00	6/6	138,840.00	
5		Comm. Equipment Oper. I	Roel M. Eslao	4/6	123,564.00	4/6	123,564.00	
6		Watchman I	Vacant	2/1	105,852.00	2/1	105,852.00	
7		Watchman 1	Vencielo P. Mosende	2/5	109,140.00	2/5	109,140.00	
8		Administrative Aide I	Estelita M. Macalolot	1/8	105,588.00	1/8	105,588.00	
9		(Utility Worker II) Administrative Aide I	Vacant	1/1	99,612.00	1/1	99,612.00	
10		(Laborer) Administrative Aide I (Utility Worker I)	Vacant (Georgita Mondano-retired)	1/1	99,612.00	1/1	99,612.00	
12.1		Bookbinder IV	RANIL M. BAGAIPO	10/1	173,100.00	10/1	173,100.00	
	12.2	1	made ao m. maylin			4/1	118,932.00	118,93
	12.2	•				4/1	118,932.00	118,932
		(Driver II)		+	4,032,144.00		4,270,008.00	237,864

Prepared:

KAREN M. FAMINIAL Municipal Administrator Reviewed:

SUSIE É. MOSENDE Human Resource Mangament Officer Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

MINISTER IS

Burgorian Control Consultation

ltem N	lumber				/ear Authorized e/Annum		t Year Proposed ite/Annum	Increase/
Old	New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20		Municipal Vice Mayor	Christopher M. Avila	25/1	855,744.00	25/1	855,744.00	-
								_
						-		
		•						
					855,744.00		855,744.00	•

Prepared:

TESSIER. PAZ

SB Secretary

Reviewed:

SUSIÉ É. MOSENDE

Human Resource Mangament Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

1, 21 1	<ul> <li>* ) 1 * ***</li> </ul>	37 60 30

				Current	Year Authorized	Budget	t Year Proposed	
Item N	umber			Rat	te/Annum	<del></del>	te/Annum	Increase/
Old	New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
21		SB Member 1	Erlinda B. Mantilla	24/3	775,356.00	24/3	775,356.00	•
<b>2</b> 2		SB Member 1	Roselito A. Mantong	24/2	762,900.00	24/2	762,900.00	<u>.</u>
23		SB Member 1	Lynda B. Mozar	24/3	775,356.00	24/3	775,356.00	*
24		SB Member 1	Elizabeth Alag	24/2	762,900.00	24/2	762,900.00	-
25		SB Member 1	Edna S. Beltran	24/2	762,900.00	24/2	762,900.00	
26		SB Member 1	Bernabe P. Nalam	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	-
27		SB Member 1	Teresita O. Bagalay	24/2	762,900.00	24/2	762,900.00	-
28		SB Member 1	Jerry D. Madera	24/2	762,900.00	24/2	762,900.00	-
29		SB Member 1 (ABC Pres.)	Ronnie Orcullo	24/1	<b>750,660</b> .00	24/1	750,660.00	-
30		SB Member 1 (SK Fed. Pres.)	Shiella Mae V. Telin	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	-
	<del></del>			1	7,617,192.00		7,617,192.00	•

Prepared:

TESSIE R. PAZ

SB Secretary

Reviewed:

SUSIEE, MØSENDE

Human Resource Mangament Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

eran en	1 <u>1</u> 41	RELIQUE EN			ear Authorized		Year Proposed e/Annum	Increase/
Item N	umber	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
Old	New	Position ritte	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 31	2	SB Secretary	Tessie R. Paz	24/6	813,948.00	24/6	813,948.00	
32		Administrative Aide IV	Criselda J. Enocilia	4/7	124,512.00	4/7	124,512.00	
33	ļ ļ	(Clerk II) Administrative Aide IV	Vacant	4/1	118,932.00	4/1	118,932.00	
33.1		(Clerk II) Administrative Aide IV (Driver II)	Vacant	4/1	118,932.00	4/1	118,932.00	
	<u> </u>			_	1,176,324.00		1,176,324.00	

Prepared:

TESSIE R. PAZ SB Secretary Reviewed:

SUSIE/E. MYOSENDI

Human Resource Mangament Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

**ANNEX H** 

### PERSONNEL SCHEDULE CY 2021 LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE

Item N	lumber	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	Current Ye Rate/Annum	ear Authorized R	Budget \ ate/Annum	Year Proposed	Increase,
Old	New		i	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
53		Mun. Govt. Dept. Head 1	VANESA C. NALDOZA	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	
		(Mun. Planning Devt. Coor. 1)						
54		Statistician Aide	Susan R. Baguio	4/8	125,472.00	4/8	125,472.00	
							1	
	<del> </del>				876,132.00		876,132.00	

Prepared:

Reviewed:

Approved:

Local Planning Dev't, Coordinator

Human Resource Mangament Officer

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

item N	lumber			Current Y	ear Authorized	Budget	Year Proposed	
		Position Title	1	Rate	e/Annum	Rat	e/Annum	Increase/
Old	New	1	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
498		Mun. Gov't. Dept. Head 1	Agnes G. Paniamogan	24/4	788,016.00	24/4	788,016.00	
		(Mun. Budget Officer)			;			
50		Aministrative Aide IV	Luz P. Mondano	4/7	124,512.00	4/7	124,512.00	
		(Budgeting Aide)						
50.1		Administrative Aide IV	JOMAR T. LABE	4/1	118,932.00	4/1	118,932.00	
		(Clerk II)						
	50.2	Municipal Gov't. Assistant Dep't. Head 1	Vacant		•	22/1	587,868.00	587,86
		( Budget Officer)					İ	
					1,031,460.00		1,619,328.00	587,86

Prepared:

Reviewed:

Approved:

MERIAM PEREZ

Bookkeeper/OIC- Budget Office

SUSIE E. MOSEMDE

Human Resource Mangament Officer

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

Item N		Position Title	Name of Incumbent		/ear Authorized e/Annum		Year Proposed e/Annum	Increase/
Old	New			SG/Step 5	Amount 6	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease 9
1	2	3	4			24/2	762 000 00	
55		Municipal Accountant	Melqui P. Sorongon	24/2	762,900.00	24/2	762,900.00	•
56		Administrative Assistant II	Meriam T. Perez	8/5	156,348.00	8/5	156,348.00	
57		(Bookkeeper) Administrative Aide VI	Ester M. Orejas	6/8	140,976.00	6/8	140,976.00	
59		(Accounting Clerk III) Administrative Aide IV	Joann M. Canonoy	4/5	122,628.00	4/5	122,628.00	
58		(Accounting Clerk II) Administrative Aide IV (Accounting Clerk II)	Ethel May W. Naldoza	4/5	122,628.00	4/5	122,628.00	
		·						
	<del></del>				1,305,480.00		1,305,480.00	

Prepared:

1

MELQUI PISORONGON, CPA

Local Accountant

Reviewed:

SUSIE EA MOSENDI

Human Resource Mangament Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

				Current	ear Authorized	Budget	Year Proposed	
				Rat	e/Annum	Rat	e/Annum	Increase/
Item N		Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
old	New		4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2	3	Vacant	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	
34		Mun. Gov't Dept. Head	Vacant	"''	. 00,000,00	,_		
	{	(Mun. Treasurer)	14000	22/1	587,868.00	22/1	587,868.00	
35		Mun.Gov't.Asst.Dept.Head	Vacant	12/1	30,,000.04	,-		
		(Assistant Municipal Treasurer)	D 5-1-1-	6/1	133,620.00	6/1	133,620.00	
36	ļ	Administrative Aide VI	Roan B. Fabula	0/1	133,020.00	U, I	135,020.50	
-		(Cash Clerk II)		E /1	133,620.00	6/1	133,620.00	
37		Administrative Aide VI	Vacent	6/1	155,620.00	u, 1	135,020.00	
-		(Clerk III)	(Corazon P. Golloso - dece		122.007.00	5/8	132,996.00	
38		Revenue Collection Clerk I	Sandra E. Maylon	5/8	132,996.00	3/6	132,990.00	
				5/1	126,060.00	5/1	126,060.00	
39	1	Revenue Collection Clerk I	Vacant	3/1	120,000.00	5/1	120,000.00	
			(Ruth V. Mosote-retired)	5/2	127,032.00	5/2	127,032.00	
40		Revenue Collection Clerk I	Celerina P. Majuca	3/2	127,032.00	3/2	127,032.00	
	1	and the state of Clark I	Vacant	5/1	126,060.00	5/1	126,060.00	
41		Revenue Collection Clerk I						
		Revenue Collection Clerk I	Jose J. Mondano	5/7	131,9 <b>8</b> 8.00	5/7	131,988.00	
42		Keveure Conscious Clerk I						
		Revenue Collection Clerk I	Maritess R. Dulin	5/5	129,984.00	5/5	129,984.00	
44		Kevanna Conection Clerk					]	
		Revenue Collection Clerk 1	Corazon P. Plameras	5/4	128,988.00	5/4	128, <del>9</del> 88.00	
43		Manaina Conscient out .					1	
					2 500 635 00		2,508,876.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	<del>-                                    </del>				2,508,876.00	<u> </u>	2,300,070.00	

Prepared:

AGNES G PANIAMOGAN Local Tressure Reviewed:

SUSIE E. MOSENDE

Human Resource Mangament Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

				Current \	ear Authorized	Budget	Year Proposed	
Item N	umber		]	Rat	e/Annum	Rat	e/Annum	Increase/
Old	New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
14		Municipal Gov't. Dept. Head I	SUSIE E. MOSENDE	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	
• •		(Human Resource Mgt. Officer)		1				
13		Administrative Officer IV	Vacant - Susie E. Mosende p	15/5	288,648.00	15/1	288,648.00	-
		(Hurnan Resource Mgt. Officer)						
15		Administrative Aide IV	Vacant	4/1	118,932.00	4/1	-	(118,932
,,,		(Clerk II)	(Myrna D. Mondano-retired)					
17		Administrative Aide IV	Juriemel Quiño	4/1	118,932.00	4/1	118,932.00	•
•-		(Clerk II)						
16		Administrative Aide IV	Jeana B. Mongcal	4/7	124,512.00	4/7	124,512.00	
,-		(Clerk II)						
18		Administrative Aide IV	Vacant	4/1	118,932.00	4/1	118,932.00	
		(Cierk II)					1	
19		Administrative Aide IV	Milagros Villamon	4/5	122,628.00	4/5	122,628.00	
,-	]	(Clerk II)						
	15.1	Book binder II	Vacant	4/1		4/1	118,932.00	118,932
		·	1					
		Į.						
	1							
				<u>_</u>	1,643,244.00		1,643,244.00	

Prepared:

SUSIE E. MOSENDE

Reviewed:

SUSIE EVINOSENDE

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO Local Chief Executive

		i gant i tradición este			ear Authorized	Budget \	ear Proposed		
Item N	umber		<u> </u>	Rate/Annum		Rate/Annum		Increase/	
Old	New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
51		Mun. Gov't. Dept. Head I	Ramon D. Mondano	24/6	813,948.00	24/6	813,948.00		
		(Mun. Civil Registrar)							
52		Administrative Aide VI (Clerk III)	Lilian O. Mozol	6/5	137,784.00	6/5	137,784.00		
					:	·			
							·		
					951,732.00	···	951,732.00		

Prepared:

RAMON DIMONDATO Local Civil Registrar Reviewed:

USPE E. MOSENDI HAMO Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

Item N	umber				ear Authorized Annum		ear Proposed /Annum	Increase/
Old	New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
45		Mun. Govt. Dept. Head	Edpher Leo M. Sindol	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	
		(Municipal Assessor)						
46		Assessment Clerk II	Perfecto M. Sindol	6/8	140,976.00	6/8	140,976.00	
<b>4</b> 7		Assessment Clerk II	James Basil	6/2	134,652.00	6/2	134,652.00	
48		Assessment Clerk II	Bernardita B. Amplayo	6/7	139,908.00	6/7	139,908.00	
					1,166,196.00		1,166,196.00	

Prepared:

Reviewed:

Approved:

EDIMER LEO M. SINDOL

iunicipal Assessor

SUSPE E! MASSENDE

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

### LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE *PERSONNEL SCHEDULE CY 2021*

walf Di		besodord rea		besinodfuA 185				nuper	M məti
18.1 Municipal Government Dept. Head   Globert S. Vanzuela	/asea.zuj	munnA\s	stsA	munnA\	e Kate	·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
18.1 Municipal Government Dept. Head   Globert S. Vanzuela 24/1 750,660.00 24/1 750,660.00 (Local DRRM Officer)	Decrease	JunomA	det2\D2	JnuomA	det2/52	Name of Incumbent	Position Title	MeM	صاها
18.1   Municipal Government Dept. Head   Globert S. Vanzuela   24/1   750,660.00   24/1   750,660.00   24/1   18.1	6	8	1	9	S	b	8	ζ	ī
West Standard Leas 1	•		1/+2	<del>[</del>		Globert S. Vanzuela			1.81
	- •	00'9 <i>LL</i> ' <del>'</del>	1/51	00 <sup>.</sup> 977,472	ī/sī	Vacant	Госаі DRRM О <del>і</del> псет II		81
	·	00.9E4,250,L		1,025,436.00					

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

Local Chief Executive

Reviewed:

Local DRIMMOfficer

Prepared:

					Year Authorized te/Annum		Year Proposed te/Annum	Increase
Item Nu	mber New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
Old 1	new 2	3	4	5 5 5 cep	6	7	8	9
84		Municipal Health Officer	Jesie U. Aguilera	24/4	1,050,684.00	24/4	1,050,684.00	
85		Nurse III -	Ulysses XVA A. Sannoy	17/1	443,304.00	17/1	443,304.00	
86		Midwife III	Marichu A. Mordido	13/6	322,008.00	13/6	322,008.00	
87		Midwife II	Tita N. Digdigan	11/8	273,948.00	11/8	273,948.00	
88		Midwife II	Erlinda O. Aranjuez	11/8	273,948.00	11/8	273,948.00	
89		Midwife II	Rexie R. Lumangcas	11/1	249,048.00	11/1	249,048.00	
90		Midwife II	Luzminda L. Dianon	11/8	273,948.00	11/8	273,948.00	
91		Midwife II	Reynelda R. Diamola	11/6	266,592.00	11/6	266,592.00	
92		Medical Technologist i	Charisse Faye J. Tibe	11/1	249,048.00	11/1	249,048.00	
93		Sanitation Inspector	Vacant Jovelle V. Dawya	6/1	178,164.00	6/1	178,164.00	
94		Sanitation Inspector	Vacant ERIC JUSE POUS Z. ARANT	<sup>©</sup> 6/1	178,164.00	6/1	178,164.00	
95		Dental Aide	Jerome G. Ojel	4/1	158 <b>,568.00</b>	4/1	158,568.00	
95.5		Administrative Aide IV (Driver II)	Vacant	4/1	15 <b>8,568.00</b>	4/1	158,568.00	
					4,075,992.00		4,075,992.00	

Prepared:

JESIE HAGUILERA Municipal Health Officer Reviewed:

SUSIE E. MOSENDE

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

					Year Authorized		Year Proposed	l
Item Nun				<del></del>	te/Annum		te/Annum	Increase
Old	New	Position Title	Name of incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount 8	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	1 050 694 00	7		9
84		Municipal Health Officer	Jesie U. Aguilera	24/4	1,050,684.00	24/4	1,050,684.00	
85		Nurse III -	Ulysses XVA A. Sannoy	17/1	443,304.00	17/1	443,304.00	
86		Midwife III	Marichu A. Mordido	13/6	322,008.00	13/6	322,008.00	
87		Midwife II	Tita N. Digdigan	11/8	273,948.00	11/8	273,948.00	
88		Midwile II	Erlinda O. Aranjuez	11/8	273,948.00	11/8	273,948.00	
89		Midwife II	Rexie R. Lumangcas	11/1	249,048.00	11/1	249,048.00	
90		Midwife II	Luzminda L. Dianon	11/8	273,948.00	11/8	273,948.00	
91		Midwife II	Reynelda R. Diamola	11/6	266,592.00	11/6	266,592.00	
92		Medical Technologist I	Charisse Faye J. Tibe	11/1	249,048.00	11/1	249,048.00	
93		Sanitation Inspector I	Vacant	6/1	178,164.00	6/1	178,164.00	
94		Sanitation Inspector I	Vacant	6/1	178,164.00	6/1	178,164.00	
95		Dental Aide	Jerome G. Ojel Vic B. Manfezw	4/1	158,568.00	4/1	158,568.00	
95.5		Administrative Aide IV (Driver II)	Vacant	4/1	158,568.00	4/1	158,568.00	
				<b>_</b>	4,075,992.00		4,075,992.00	

Prepared:

JESIE HAGUILERA Municipal Health Officer Reviewed:

SUSIE E. MOSENDE

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

LBP Form No. 3-A

**ANNEX H** 

## PERSONNEL SCHEDULE CY 2021 LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE

		t fotografiya ili ili ili dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan			ear Authorized		Year Proposed	
Item N	lumber			Rate	e/Annum	Rate/Annum		Increase/
Old	New	Position Title	Name of incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
104		Mun. Govt. Dept. Head (MSWDO)	Ann Ruvik F. Mondano	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
106		Social Welfare Officer II	Vacant	15/1	274,776.00	15/1	274,776.00	-
	106.1	Social Welfare Aide	Vacant	4/1		4/1	118,932.00	118,932.
					1,025,436.00		1,144,368.00	118,932

Prepared:

ANN RUWE F. MONDANO

Reviewed:

SUSIE E MOSENDE

HRMO

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

	are any many a second	t West Edgas Englasser 		Current Y	ear Authorized		Year Proposed	
Item N	umber			Rate	e/Annum		e/Annum	Increase/
Old	New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
60		Municipal Engineer	Lot S. Quino	24/2	762,900.00	24/2	762,900.00	-
61		Administrative Aide VI (Draftsman)	Neil G. Echìn	6/7	139,908.00	6/7	139,908.00	
62		Labor Foreman	Larry A. Mosote	6/6	138,840.00	6/6	138,840.00	
66		Const. & Maintenance Man	Nestor B. Mirabel	2/5	109,140.00	2/5	109,140.00	
76		Const. & Maintenance Man	Vacant (Anita Mondano)	2/5	109,140.00	2/5	109,140.00	
<b>6</b> 5		Const. & Maintenance Man	Nilo M. Montaner	2/8	111,660.00	2/8	111,660.00	
63		Const. & Maintenance Man	Antonio D. Mondano, Jr	2/5	109,140.00	2/5	109,140.00	
67		Const. & Maintenance Man	Romeo D. Perez	2/2	106,656.00	2/2	106,656.00	
68		Const. & Maintenance Man ว่องเน้า Wundhow	Vacant - Evelyn M. Beltran(Deceased)	2/1	105,852.00	2/1	105,852.00	
69		Const. & Maintenance Man	Rosa C. Nerio	2/1	105,852.00	2/1	105,852.00	
<b>7</b> 0		Const. & Maintenance Man	Ronita N. Jornales	2/7	110,820.00	2/7	110,820.00	
71		Const. & Maintenance Man	Leonila L. Tado	2/5	109,140.00	2/5	109,140.00	
64		Const. & Maintenance Man	Vacant	2/1	105,852.00	2/1	105,852.00	
73		Const. & Maintenance Мап	Mary Honey T. Paramo	2/5	109,140.00	2/5	109,140.00	
74		Const. & Maintenance Man	Juditha P. Martizano	2/5	109,140.00	2/5	109,140.00	
	<b> </b>	Sub-total brought forward			2,343,180.00		2,343,180.00	

LBP Form No. 3-A

A Secretary Rose and A State Committee on the state of the off contact.

	Sub-total carried forward				- "	•	-
72	Const. & Maintenance Man	Jerlyn T. Caulin	2/1	105,852.00	2/1	105,852.00	-
75	Const. & Maintenance Man	Rebecca S. Tado	2/1	105,852.00	2/1	105,852.00	•
77	Electrician II	Eddie D. Manteza	6/1	133,620.00	6/1	133,620.00	-
78	Electrician I	Vacant	4/1	118,932.00	4/1	118,932.00	-
79	Heavy Equip. Oper. II	Vacant	6/1	133,620.00	6/1	133,620.00	-
80	Administrative Aide IV (Driver II)	Ronald M. Enocilla	4/8	125,472.00	4/8	125,472.00	<u>-</u>
81	Administrative Aide IV (Driver II)	Vacant (Josefito G. Lupio-retired)  Nauhito B. Banzon  Samuel Villamon Is	4/1	118,932.00	4/1	118,932.00	-
82	Administrative Aide IV (Driver II)	Samuel Villamon , Jr.	4/2	119,844.00	4/2	119,844.00	-
83	Mechanic	Nelson M. Dagaas	6/2	134,652.00	6/2	134,652.00	-
83.1	Asst. Mun. Gov't. Dep't. Head I	CHRISTOPHER G. FABIOSA	22/1	587,868.00	22/1	587,868.00	-
	(Architect)			1,684,644.00		_1,68 <del>4,</del> 644.00	7 -

CRISANTA C. MONDANO

,;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	8147437.Histo	r Tawnicaphi Agaiculturo		Current V	ear Authorized		Year Proposed	
				Rat	e/Annum		e/Annum	increase/
Item N	umber	Desiries Title	Name of incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
Old	New	Position Title	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2	3	Arnold D. Canangca-an	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	•
96 97		Mun. Gov't. Dept. Head (Mun. Agriculturist) Agricultural Technologist	Vacant (Arnold Canangca-an promoted to MA)	10/5	178,956.00	10/1	173,100.00	(5,856.0
98		Agriculturist Technologist	Laarni R. Moyon	10/4	177,480.00	10/4	177,480.00	-
20			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10/1	173,100.00	10/1	173,100.00	-
99		Agricultural Technologist	Vacant ( i. Montaner retired )	10/1	2,0,2,0,0			-
103		Agricultural Technologist	Vacant (Darell Ganut promoted to MENRO)	10/1	173,100.00	10/1	173,100.00	-
101		Agricultural Technologist	Gil C. Salem	10/6	180,456.00	10/6	180,456.00	-
		Agricultural Technologist	Marianita S. Gemina	10/5	178,956.00	10/5	178,956.00	- 
102		Agricultural Technologist	Vacant (Globert Vanzuela promoted to DRRMO)	10/1	174,552.00	10/1	173,100.00	(1,452. -
				<del> </del>	1,987,260.00		1,979,952.00	(7,308

Prepared:

ARNOLD D. MANANG-CAAN

Reviewed:

SUSIEVE. MOSENDE

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

The second of th

ga: 15/12/	A CONTRACTOR	t (Shartan) sa tak bigi into baraba			Year Authorized		Year Proposed te/Annum	Increase/
item N		B. Jan at Walls	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	te/Annum Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
Old	New	Position Title 3	4	5	6	7	8	9
107	2	Market Inspector I	Vacant	6/5	137,784.00	6/1	133,620.00	(4,164.0
108		Laborer I	CHARLITA C. MONDANO	1/1	99,612.00	1/1	99,612.00	-
109		Laborer I	RICKY V. MATUNOG	1/1	99,612.00	1/1	99,612.00	-
110		Laborer I	Marcelo M. Morales	1/5	102,984.00	1/5	102,984.00	-
111		Laborer I	Josefina G. Baluca	1/5	102,984.00	1/5	102,984.00	- -
112		Laborer I	MERLINDA D. PILARCA	1/1	99,612.00	1/1	99,612.00	
113		Laborer I	Vacant marnel D. Salvaloza	1/1	99,612.00	1/1	99,612.00	-
					742,200.00		738,036.00	(4,164

Prepared:

SUSIE E. MOSENDE

Reviewed:

SUSIE E. MOSENDE

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

Dopen mont/ldfh.co.b/a/accede.co.

Item N	umber				Year Authorized e/Annum		t Year Proposed te/Annum	Increase/
Old	New	Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
114		Waterworks Supervisor	Vacant	14/1	249,792.00	14/1	249,792.00	
115		Plumber II	Vacant	5/1	126,060.00	5/1	126,060.00	
116		Meter Reader I	Rogelio N. Laniba	4/6	123,564.00	4/6	123,564.00	
117		Administrative Aide IV (Clerk II)	Annaly M. Montemor	4/5	122,628.00	4/5	122,628.00	
								,
		,						
<del></del>					622,044.00		622,044.00	

Prepared:

OIC- Waterworks Office

Reviewed:

SUSIE E. MOSENDE

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

Local Chief Executive

•

## LBP Form No. 3-A

## PERSONNEL SCHEDULE CY 2021 LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE

Supplemental Comment of the Comment

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		TO BOX OF CHINARACTERS SOME AND ARE CONTROLLED TO COME			ear Authorized	Budget Year Proposed		
14 a.m. 51	umber			Rate	e/Annum		te/Annum	Increase
		Position Title	Name of Incumbent	SG/Step	Amount	SG/Step	Amount	Decreas
Old	New	POSITION TITLE	Δ	5	6	7	8	9
1	2	3	DARDELL & CANUT	24/1	750,660.00	24/1	750,660.00	
20		Mun.Gov't. Dep't. Head I (MENRO)	DARRELL J. GANUT	24/1	750,000.00	0.,1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
		1						
	ļ				-		- 1	
	1	1				1		
						<b>!</b> !		
						1		
						1		
						1 1		
	ŀ	ì				l I	:	
						1 1		
		1						
	<del> </del>				750,660.00		750,660.00	

Prepared:

Reviewed:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

Approved:

Local Chief Executive

MENRO

HRM

LBP Form No. 3-A

## PERSONNEL SCHEDULE CY 2021 LGU: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE

ANNEX H

<u> </u>		. jesyfori		<u> </u>	Current Year Authorized Rate/Annum		Year Proposed te/Annum	Increase/
Old	New 2	Position Title 3	Name of Incumbent 4	SG/Step S	Amount 6	SG/Step 7	Amount 8	Decreas 9
119		Tourism Operations Officer II	NIGEL E. ANGOB	15/1	274,776.00	15/1	274,776.00	
					274,776.00		274,776.00	

Prepared:

TOURISM Operation Officer

Reviewed:

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

## Part 4. SUMMARY OF THE FY 2021 PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS

## 1. PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS, by OBJECT OF EXPENSES AND BY SECTOR

		General Public	Social	Economic	Other	TOTAL
Object of Expenses	Account Code	Services	Services	Services	Services	
PERSONAL SERVICES						
Salaries & Wages -Regular	5-01-01-010	25,010,796.00	5,220,360.00	8,390,004.00		38,621,160.00
Salaries & Wages -Casual/Contractual	5-01-01-020	1,000,000.00	-	-		1,000,000.00
Other Compensation						•
PERA	5-01-02-010	1,608,000.00	384,000.00	1,104,000.00		3,096,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5-01-02-020	1,665,000.00	135,000.00	247,500.00		2,047,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5-01-02-030	1,665,000.00	135,000.00	247,500.00		2,047,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allownace	5-01-02-040	402,000.00	96,000.00	275,000.00		774,000.00
Subsistence Allowance	5-01-02-050	-	23,400.00	-		23,400.00
Laundry Allowance	5-01-02-060	-	234,000.00	-		234,000.00
Quarters Allowance	5-01-02-070	-	-	-		•
Performance Enhancement Incentive	5-01-02-0	335,000.00	80,000.00	230,000.00		645,000.00
Hazard Pay	5-01-02-110	- 1	739,354.56	-		739,354.56
Mid Year Bonus	5-01-02-140	2,084,233.00	435,030.00	699,167.00		3,218,430.00
Year End Bonus		2,084,233.00	435,030.00	699,167.00		3,218,430.00
Cash Gift	5-01-02-150	335,000.00	80,000.00	230,000.00		645,000.00
Other Bonuses & Allowarices - PBB/C.N.A	5-01-02-990	-	-	-		•
PERSONNEL BENEFITS CONTRIBUTION			}			
Retirement & Life Insurance Premium	5-01-03-010	3,001,295.52	612,171.36	1,006,800.48		4,620,267.36
Pag-Ibig Contributions	5-01-03-020	80,400.00	19,200.00	55,200.00		154,800.00
Philhealth Contributions	5-01-03-030	359,317.24	79,956.48	124,594.20		563,867.92
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	5-01-03-040	79,569.60	19,189.32	52,320.72		151,079.64
OTHER PERSONNEL BENEFITS		-	-	-		-
Terminal Leave Benefits	5-01-04-030	300,000.00	300,000.00	-		600,000.00
Monetization of Leave Earned Benefits	5-01-04-990	300,000.00	-	50,000.00		350,000.00
						-
						-
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		40,309,844.36	9,027,691.72	13,412,253.40	-	62,749,789.48

## Part 4. SUMMARY OF THE FY 2021 PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS 1. PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS, by OBJECT OF EXPENSES AND BY SECTOR

		General Public	Social	Economic	Other	TOTAL
Object of Expenses	Account Code	Services	Services	Services	Services	
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES						
Travelling Expenses						
Travelling Expenses - Local	5-02-01-010	1,480,000.00	140,000.00	192,000.00		1,812,000.00
Training & Scholarship Expenses						
Training Expenses	5-02-02-010	170,000.00	40,000.00	110,000.00		320,000.00
Supplies & Materials Expenses						
Office Supplies Epenses	5-02-03-010	635,000.00	70,000.00	130,000.00		835,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5-02-03-020	120,000.00	-	205,000.00		325,000.00
Animal/Zoological Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-040			150,000.00		150,000.00
Food Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-050			3,600,000.00		3,600,000.00
Drugs and Medicines	5-02-03-070	1	400,000.00			400,000.00
Gasoline, Oil, & Lubricants Expenses	5-02-03-090	230,000.00	25,000.00	1,110,000.00		1,365,000.00
Agricultural & Marine Supplies Expenses	5-02-03-100			150,000.00		150,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses	5-02-03-990	560,000.00	85,000.00	560,000.00		1,205,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses-Hotel	5-02-03-990			500,000.00	•	500,000.00
Other Supplies & Materials Expenses-Pool	5-02-03-990			610,000.00		610,000.00
Utility Expenses						
Water Expenses	5-02-04-010	25,000.00		6,000.00		31,000.00
Electricity Expenses	5-02-04-020	200,000.00		2,800,000.00		3,000,000.00
Communication Expenses						
Postage & Courier Services	5-02-05-010	5,000.00				5,000.00
Telephone/Mobile Expenses	5-02-05-020	415,800.00	15,000.00	27,000.00		457,800.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5-02-05-030	209,200.00	-	25,000.00		234,200.00
Cable, Satellite, Telegraph & Radio Expenses	5-02-05-040			60,000.00		60,000.00
Awards/Reward/Prizes						
Awards/Rewards Expenses	5-02-06-010	-		60,000.00		60,000.00
CONFIDENTIAL, INTELLIGENCE, EXTRAORDINARY & MISC. EXP.						
Confidential Expenses	5-02-10-010	1,795,384.61	İ			1,795,384.61
Professional Services			İ			-
Auditing Services	5-02-11-020	175,000.00				175,000.00
Other Professional Services	5-02-11-990	250,000.00				250,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINTBUILDING & OTHER STRUCTURES						-
Rep. & Maint Electrification, Power & Energy Structure	5-02-13-030			160,000.00		160,000.00
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures	5 <b>-</b> 02-13-040	-	10,000.00	980,000.00		990,000.00
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures(Market & Slaughterhouse)	5-02-13-040			50,000.00		50,000.00
Rep. & Maint Building & Other Structures (Artesean wells)				50,000.00		50,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT, MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	1			·		-
Rep. & Maint Office Equipment	5-02-13-050	45,000.00	7,000.00	10,000.00		62,000.00
Rep. & Maint IT Equipment & Software	5-02-13-050	100,000.00	10,000.00	20,000.00		130,000.00
Rep. & MaintOther Machineries & Equipment	5-02-13-050			70,000.00		70,000.00
Sub-Total Brought Forward		6,415,384.61	802,000.00	11,635,000.00		18,852,384.61

## Part 4. SUMMARY Or THE FY 2021 PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS

## 1. PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS, by OBJECT OF EXPENSES AND BY SECTOR

		General Public	Social	Economic	Other	TOTAL
Object of Expenses	Account Code	Services	Services	Services	Services	
Sub-Total Carried Forward		6,415,384.61	802,000.00	11,635,000.00	•	18,852,384.61
Rep. & Maint Transportation Equipment	5-02-13-060	150,000.00	50,000.00	400,000.00		600,000.00
Rep. & MaintMachinery & Equipment	5-02-13-			50,000.00		50,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT - FURNITURES & FIXTURES				i		-
Rep. & Maint Furniture & Fixtures	5-02-13-070	5,000.00	-	- {		5,000.00
REPAIRS & MAINT OTHER PPE						-
Rep. & Maint, - Other Property Plant & Equipment	5-02-13-990	-	-	-		-
Financial Assistance/Subsidy			1			-
Subsidy to Other Local Government Unit	5-02-14-030	4,200,000.00				4,200,000.00
Taxes, Insurance Premiums and Other Fees						-
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5-02-16-020	115,000.00				115,000.00
OTHER MAINTENANCE & OPERATING EXPENSES						-
Advertising Expenses	5-02-99-010			50,000.00		50,000.00
Printing and Publication Expenses	5-02-9 <del>9</del> -020	170,000.00		95,000.00		265,000.00
Representation Expenses	5-02-99-030	400,000.00				400,000.00
Membership Dues & Contributions to Organization	5-02-99-060	305,000.00	1			305,000.00
Donations	5-02-99-080	210,000.00	]			210,000.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5-02-9 <del>9</del> -990	2,576,700.00	340,000.00	5,580,000.00		8,496,700.00
Other MOOE - Local Celebrations	5-02-99-990	1,000,000.00			!	1,000,000.00
Other MOOE - Formulation of LDP, ELA, CDP, LDIP	5-02 <b>-</b> 99 <b>-99</b> 0	60,000.00	1			60,000.00
Other MOOE - Project Monitoring Committee	5-02-99-990	-				-
Other MOOE - MOC	5-02-99-990	100,000.00	i			100,000.00
Other MOOE - Public Financial Management	5-02-99- <del>99</del> 0	50,000.00				50,000.00
Other MOOE - Full Disclosure Policy	5-02-99-990	50,000.00				50,000.00
Other MOOE - Revenue Generation Program	5-02-99-990	60,000.00				60,000.00
Other MOOE - PRIME HRM	5-02-99-990	100,000.00				100,000.00
Other MOOE - KASALAN NG BAYAN	5-02-99-990	-				-
Other MOOE - Medico Legal Services	5-02-99-990	-	50,000.00			50,000.00
Other MOOE - Panambay sa Barangay	5-02-99-990		-			-
Other MOOE - Barangay Organic Agriculture Program	5-02- <del>9</del> 9-990	-		-		-
Other MOOE - Mabuyok Festival	5-02- <del>9</del> 9-990	-		200,000.00		200,000.00
Other MOOE - Landag Festival	5-02-99-990			-		-
Total Maintenance & Other Operating Expenses		15,967,084.61	1,242,000.00	18,010,000.00		35,219,084.61

### Part 4. SUMMARY OF THE FY 2021 PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS

## 1. PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS, by OBJECT OF EXPENSES AND BY SECTOR

		General Public	Social	Economic	Other	TOTAL
Object of Expenses	Account Code	Services	Services	Services	Services	
CAPITAL/EQUIPMENT OUTLAYS						
Buildings & Other Structures						
Construction of Administrative Building	1-07-04-010					-
Rehab of Doctor's Quarter	1-07-04-010					-
Building & Other Structures	1-07-04-010			-		-
Machinery & Equipment						-
Office Equipment	1-07-05-020	60,000.00	50,000.00	35,000.00		145,000.00
Information Communication Technology Equipment	1-07-05-030	382,000.00	-	65,000.00	1	447,000.00
Communication Equipment	1-04-05-070	30,000.00				30,000.00
Technical & Scientific Equipment(Procurement of 1 set Projector)	1-07-05-140	-		-		-
Other Machineries & Equipment -	1-07-05-990	10,000.00	-	70,000.00		80,000.00
Motor Vehicle	1-07-06-010			-		-
Furnitures, Fixtures and Books						-
Furniture & Fixtures	1-07-07-010	80,000.00	50,000.00	25,000.00		155,000.00
Total Capital/Equipment Outlays		562,000.00	100,000.00	195,000.00	-	857,000.00
20% Development Fund					22,768,524.20	22,768,524.20
5% LDRRMF			,	1	7,255,631.05	7,255,631.05
5% Gender and Development (GAD)					7,388,131.05	7,388,131.05
SENIOR CITIZENS & PWD					1,477,626.21	1,477,626.21
Local Council for the Protection of Children					1,138,426.21	1,138,426.21
Public Employment Service Office- (PESO)			İ		150,000.00	150,000.00
TEACH DAD			•		2,655,000.00	2,655,000.00
Peace & Order					5,984,615.38	5,984,615.38
Aid to barangay					21,000.00	<b>21,000.0</b> 0
Total Other Services		<u> </u>	_		48,838,954.10	48,838,954.10
Total Appropriations		56,838,928.97	10,369,691.72	31,617,253.40	48,838,954.10	147,664,828.19

## 2. Proposed New Appropriations by Office

OFFICE	PERSONAL SERVICES	MOOE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	TOTAL
Office of the Mayor	8,219,713.32	8,639,500.00	110,000.00	16,969,213.32
Office of the Vice-Mayor	1,307,257.28	1,104,000.00	270,000.00	2,681,257.28
Sangguniang Bayan Office	11,698,535.84	950,000.00	50,000.00	12,698,535.84
Sangguniang Bayan Secretary	1,834,383.20	96,000.00	-	1,930,383.20
Municipal Planning & Development Coordinator	1,359,771.92	448,600.00	50,000.00	1,858,371.92
Municipal Budget	2,503,392.36	359,600.00	,	2,862,992.36
Municipal Accountant	2,040,082.64	632,600.00	12,000.00	2,684,682.64
Municipal Treasurer	3,958,671.80	741,000.00	30,000.00	4,729,671.80
Human Resource Management Office	2,553,178.60	288,600.00		2,841,778.60
Municipal Civil Registrar	1,457,228.60	199,600.00	-	1,656,828.60
Municipal Assessor	1,823,512.84	575,200.00	40,000.00	2,438,712.84
Local Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office	1,554,115.96	137,000.00	-	1,691,115.96
Rural Health Unit	6,967,705.60	976,000.00	100,000.00	8,043,705.60
Municipal Social Welfare Development Office	2,059,986.12	117,000.00	, <u> </u>	2,176,986.12
Local Youth Development Office		149,000.00	- 1	149,000.00
Municipal Engineering Office	6,569,334.40	3,753,000.00	25,000.00	10,347,334.40
Municipal Agriculture Office	3,051,064.80	962,000.00	-	4,013,064.80
Market & Slaughterhouse	1,258,054.84	900,000.00	-	2,158,054.84
Waterworks Office	979,683.40	562,000.00	-	1,541,683.40
Local Environment & Natural Resources Operation	1,154,049.20	717,000.00	-	1,871,049.20
Tourism Operation	400,066.76	501,000.00	40,000.00	941,066.76
KASILI Operation	_	9,141,000.00	130,000.00	9,271,000.00
Mapaso Weliness Resort	-	793,000.00	-	793,000.00
Togonan Falls	-	681,000.00	-	681,000.00
20% Development Fund			22,768,524.20	22,768,524.20
5% LDRRMF		7,255,631.05		7,255,631.05
5% GAD		7,388,131.05		7,388,131.05
SENIOR CITIZENS & PWD		1,477,626.21		1,477,626.21
Local Council for the Protection of Children (LCPC)		1,138,426.21		1,138,426.21
Other Services:				
Public Employment Service Office (PESO)		150,000.00		150,000.00
TEACH DAD		2,655,000.00		2,655,000.00
PEACE & ORDER		5,984,615.38		7,779,999.99
Aid to Barangay	1	21,000.00		21,000.00
Grand Total	62,749,789.48	59,494,129.90	23,625,524.20	147,664,828.19

## PART 4. SUMMARY OF THE FY 2020 PROPOSED NEW APPROPRIATIONS

3. Summary Statement of all Statutory and Contractual Obligations Due

Particulars	Amount
1. Statutory and Contractual Obligations	
1.1 5% MMDA Contribution for LGUs in NCR only (RA 7924)	
1.2 Terminal Leave and Retirement Gratuity Benefits	600,000.00
1.3 Debt Service	7,268,524.20
1.4 ECIP	151,079.64
1.5 PHIC	563,867.92
1.6 Pag-Ibig	154,800.00
1.7 RLIP	
2. Budgetary Requirements	
2.1 20% of IRA Development Fund	22,768,524.20
2.2 5% LDRRMF	7,255,631.05
2.3 Financial Assistance to Barangays (P1,000 minimum aid)	21,000.00
TOTAL	38,783,427.01

#### LBP Form No. 4

### Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021

Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Municipal Mayor

#### Mandate:

The Municipal Mayor, as the Chief Executive of the Municipal government, shall exercise such powers and perform such duties and functions as provided by the Local Government Code and other laws and shall:

- > Exercise general supervision and control over all programs, projects, services and activities of the Municipal Government of Mainit;
- > Enforce all laws and ordinances relative to the governance of the municipality and the exercise of its corporate powers;
- > Implement all approved policies, programs, projects, services and activities of the municipality;
- > Initiate and maximize the generation of resources and revenues, and apply the same to the implementation of development plans, program objectives and priorities;
- > Ensure the delivery of basic services and the provision of adequate facilities;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

Vision:

Envision itself to be a model of effective governance and responsible leadership, working in partnership with the citizens in building a quality community.

Mission:

The Office of the Mayor is committed to provide quality social services and ensure transparent, responsive and client-oriented office with the highest degree of professionalism and public accountability anchored on this Administration's flagship development program, the TEACH-DAD.

- T- Tourism and Technology
- E- Education and Environment
- A- Agriculture, Aquaculture and Livelihood
- C- Culture, Sports and Values
- H- Health and other Social Services
- D- Disaster Risk Reduction and Management
- A- Attaining Sustainable Peace, Security and Development
- D- Drug Awareness and Prevention

#### Organizational Outcome: Effective and efficient governance

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target			-	
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-01- 001-000-000	1. Executive Governance Program	All programs, projects, services and activities are fully implemented within the prescribed schedule.	Percentage of programs, projects, services and activities implemented	100% fully implemented within the prescribed schedule		2,302,000.00		2,302,000.00
001-000-001	personnel compensations and	15 employess of Mayor's Office received salaries, wages, personnel compensation and other benefits; All programs, projects, services and activities are fully implemented within the prescribed schedule.	Number of employees of Mayor's Office	15 employees	8,219,713.32			8,219,713.32

	(			(			(	
AIP Reference	D04	Major	Performance			Propose	Budget	
Code	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target	PS	MOOE	50/00	
	3. Enforcement of local policies	All local policies and ordinances are fully enforced.	Percentage of local policies	100% fully enforced	r>	MOGE	EO/CO	TOTAL
	and ordinances	·	and ordinances enforced					
	4. Implementation of development	Development projects are implemented.	Percentage of the	100% implemented within				
	projects		development projects	the prescribed schedule				
	5. Processing and issuance of permits	All permits are processed and issued.	Percentage of processed and issued mayor's permit	100% processed and issued within the prescribed				
				schedule				
1000-000-3-1-01- 001-000-008	6. Subsidy to other Local Government Units	Subsidy to 21 barangays granted.	No. of barangays	21 barangays		4,200,000.00		4,200,000.00
1000-000-3-1-01- 001-000-013	7. Donations (Medical, Burial,	All qualified beneficiaries received assistance (medical,		100% qualified beneficiaries		210,000.00		210,000.00
001-000-013	Welfare Assistance, etc.)	burial, welfare, etc.).	beneficiaries					
1000-000-3-1-01-	8. Ensure the delivery of basic	Delivery of basic services are implemented and	Percentage of basic services	100% delivered and provided		927,500.00		927,500.00
001-000-014	•	adequate facilities are provided of at least satisfactory rating by the clients.				327,300.00		327,300.00
1000-000-3-1-01- 001-000-015	9. Annual local celebrations	Summer Tourism Festival (Landag Festival), Araw nan	Local celebrations	Summer Tourism Festival		1,000,000.00		1,000,000.00
001-000-013		Mainit, Mabuyok Festival are annually celebrated.		(Landag Festival), Araw nan Mainit, Mabuyok Festival				
	10. Procurement of office	All needed office equipment, furnitures & fixtures, ICT	Needed office equipment,	100% accomplished			110,000.00	110,000.00
001-000-017	equipment, furnitures & fixtures,	equipment and other machineries are procured.	furnitures & fixtures, ICT	-				
	ICT equipment and other machineries		equipment and other machineries				-	
3000-100-3-1-01-	11. Special Education Fund	Special Education Fund granted to all elementary and		27 schools		2,600,000.00		
002-000-000	Program	secondary schools in the locality.				2,000,000.00		
3000-300-3-1-01-	12. Public Employment Services	All SPES workers and jobseekers in the locality are	Percentage of SPES workers	100% accomplished		150,000.00		
003-000-000	Program	facilitated and referred for employment. Meetings,	and jobseekers facilitated	,				
		seminars and conferences are attended for knowledge enhancement on PESO matters.	and referred for employment					
	13. TEACH-DAD Program		Percentage of activities	100% fully implemented and		2,655,000.00		
004-000-000		and Education, Agriculture, Aquaculture and	conducted	conducted				
		Livelihood, Culture, Sports and Values, Health and Other services, Disaster Risk Reduction and						
		Management, Attaining Sustainable Peace, Security						
		and Development and Drug Awareness and						
		Prevention provided.						

AIP Reference	PPA	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target			ed Budget		
Code				İ	PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL	
3000-500-3-1-01- 005-000-000	15. Aid to Barangay	Support/aid to 21 barangays provided.	No. of barangays	21 barangays		21,000.00			
		Operations of the Peace and Order program supported.	Percentage of activities implemented and conducted	100% fully implemented and conducted		7,779,999.99			

Prepared:

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

KAREN M. FAMINIAL

Municipal Administrator

ESA C. NALDIDZA MPDC

MERIAMIC PEREZ

Municipal Budget Officer

AGNES G. PANIAMOGA Mynicipal Tressurer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO
Local Chief Executive

#### LBP Form No. 4

# Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY <u>2021</u> Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Municipal Vice Mayor

#### Mandate:

The Municipal Vice Mayor shall:

- > Be the presiding officer of the sangguniang bayan and sign all warrants drawn on the municipal treasury for all expenditures appropriated for the operation of the sangguniang bayan;
- > Subject to civil service law, rules and regulations, appoint all officials and employees of the sangguniang bayan, except those whose manner of appointment is specifically provided in the Local Government Code;
- > Assume the office of the municipal mayor for the unexpired term of the latter in the event of permanent vacancy as provided for in Section 44, Book I of Local Government Code;
- > Exercise the powers and perform the duties and functions of the municipal mayor in cases of temporary vacancy as provided for in Section 46, Book 1 of the Local government Code;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by laww or ordinance.

Vision

To become a recognized and renowned Legislative Body by harmoniously supporting executive agenda & effectively promoting and delivering efficient and effective measures through legislation.

Mission

The Office of the Vice Mayor is committed to provide leadership and direction to the Sangguniang Bayan of Mainit, Surigao del Norte promote the passage of ordinances and resolutions that are intricately crafted to fit the needs of the municipality and geared towards an efficient and effective administration of the municipality and to continuously assist the Sangguniang Bayan in carrying out its duties & functions which will uplift the lives of the constituents.

Organizational Outcome: Effective and efficient legislative services

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	B∪dget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-02-	1. Legislative Governance Program	General administration and legislative operation and	Percentage of legislative	100% legislative operation		904,000.00		904,000.00
001-000-000		services of the Office of the Vice Mayor supported.	operation and services accomplished	and services accomplished				
001-000-001	Provision of salaries, wages, personnel compensations and other benefits of employees	1 employee of Vice Mayor's Office received salaries, wages, personnel compensation and other benefits; All legislative operation and services are accomplished.	Number of employees of Vice Mayor's Office	1 employee	1,307,257.28			1,307,257.28
1000-000-3-1-02- 001-000-010	3. Legislation and formulation of policies for effective and efficient governance and delivery of basic services.	Policies are legislated and formulated for effective and efficient governance and delivery of basic services.	Percentage of policies legislated and formulated	100% policies are legislated and formulated		200,000.00		200,000.00
1C00-000-3-1-02- 0C1-000-011	4. Enactment of ordinances and passing of resolutions	Enacted 10 ordinances and passed 100 resolutions.	Number of enacted ordinances and passed resolutions	10 ordinances enacted and 100 resolutions passed				•

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target		T	1	
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
			Percentage increase of	10% increased of enacted				
				ordinances and resolutions			]	
			resolutions rated at least	rated at least satisfactory by				
			satisfactory by stakeholders	stakeholders				
			Percentage increase of	10% increased of				
			appropriation ordinances	appropriation ordinances				
		}	acted within prescribed	acted within prescribed				
			deadline	deadline				
1000-000-3-1-02-	5. Attendance to regular sessions,	Attended 48 regular sessions and all required special	Number of regular sessions	48 regular sessions				
	special sessions, committee	sessions, committee hearings or meetings.	and all required special	, o regular sessions		1		
001 000 012	hearings or meetings	besidency committee theatings of meetings.	sessions, committee hearings	1				
	The drings of Free trings		or meetings	1		1		
1000 000 2 1 03	6. Conduct public hearings and	All required public hearings conducted and enacted	Percentage of public hearings	100% public haprings				
001-000-013	publish ordinances	ordinances published.	conducted and enacted	conducted and enacted				•
001-000-013	publish ordinances	oromances published.	Į.	!				
1000 000 2 1 02	7 Paris		ordinances published	ordinances published				
1000-000-3-1-02-	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Completed the review and appropriate actions	Number of annual budgets	1 LGU Annual Budget and 21				•
001-000-014	budget of the LGU and 21	needed for the approval of the annual budgets of the	review action completed	BLGU Annual Budgets				
	barangays	LGU and 21 barangays within the prescribed period.	within the prescribed period					
1000-000-3-1-02-	8. Conduct barangay visits and	21 barangays are visited and project inspections	No. of barangay and project	21 barangays				-
001-000-015	project inspections	conducted.	inspections					
1000-000-3-1-02-	9. Procurement of office	All needed office equipment, furnitures & fixtures and	Needed office equipment,	100% accomplished			270,000.00	270,000.00
001-000-016	equipment, furnitures & fixtures	ICT equipment are procured.	furnitures & fixtures, and ICT					
	and ICT equipment		equipment					

Prepared:

SB Secretary

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

VANESA C. NALDOZA MPDC

Municipal Budget Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

#### Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021

Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Sangguniang Bayan Members

#### Mandate:

The Sangguniang Bayan Members shall:

- > Approve ordinances and pass resolutions necessary for an efficient and effective municipal government;
- > Generate and maximize the use of resources and revenues for the development plans, program objectives and priorities of the municipality as provided for under Section 18 of the Local Government Code;
- > Subject to the provisions of Book II of the Local Government Code, grant franchises, enact ordinances authorizing the issuance of permits or licenses, or enact ordinances levying taxes, fees and charges upon such conditions and for such purposes intended to promote the general welfare of the inhabitants of the municipality;
- > Regulate activities relative to the use of land, buildings and structures within the municipality in order to promote the general welfare;
- > Approve ordinances which shall ensure the efficient and effective delivery of the basic services and facilities as provided for under Section 17 of the Local Government Code;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

Vision

To become a recognized and renowned Legislative Body by harmoniously supporting executive agenda & effectively promoting and delivering efficient and effective measures through legislation.

Mission

The Office of the Sangguniang Bayan of Mainit, Surigao del Norte promote the passage of ordinances and resolutions that are intricately crafted to fit the needs of the municipality and geared towards an efficient and effective administration of the municipality and to continuously assist the Sangguniang Bayan in carrying out its duties & functions which will uplift the lives of the constituents.

Organizational Outcome: Effective and efficient legislative services

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-03-	1. Legislative Governance Program	General administration and legislative operation and	Percentage of legislative	100% legislative operation		800,000.00		800,000.00
001-000-000		services of the Office of the Sangguniang Bayan	operation and services	and services accomplished				
		supported.	accomplished	,			-	ļ
1000-000-3-1-03-	2. Provision of salaries, wages,	10 employees of Sangguniang Bayan's Office	Number of employees of	10 employees	11,698,535.84	i		11,698,535.84
001-000-001	personnel compensations and	received salaries, wages, personnel compensation	Sangguniang Bayan's Office					
	other benefits of employees	and other benefits; All legislative operation and						
		services are accomplished.						
1000-000-3-1-03-	3. Legislation and formulation of	Policies are legislated and formulated for effective	Percentage of policies	100% policies are		150,000.00		150,D <b>00.00</b>
	policies for effective and efficient	and efficient governance and delivery of basic	legislated and formulated	legislated and formulated		130,000.00		150,500.00
	governance and delivery of basic		legisiated and formulated	legistated and formulated				
	services.	services.						
1000-000-3-1-03-	4. Enactment of ordinances and	Enacted 10 ordinances and passed 100 resolutions.	Number of enacted ordinances	10 ordinances enacted				-
001-000-008	passing of resolutions		and passed resolutions	and 100 resolutions				
			,	passed				

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code			_		PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
			Percentage increase of enacted	10% increased of enacted				•
			ordinances and resolutions	ordinances and				
			rated at least satisfactory by	resolutions rated at least				
			stakeholders	satisfactory by				
			Percentage increase of	10% increased of		<u> </u>		-
			appropriation ordinances acted	appropriation ordinances				
			within prescribed deadline	acted within prescribed				
1000-000-3-1-03-	5. Attendance to regular sessions,	Attended 48 regular sessions and all required special	Number of regular sessions	48 regular sessions				
001-000-009	special sessions, committee	sessions, committee hearings or meetings.	and all required special				İ	
	hearings or meetings		sessions, committee hearings					
1000-000-3-1-03-	6. Conduct public hearings and	All required public hearings conducted and enacted	Percentage of public hearings	100% public hearings				_
001-000-010	publish ordinances	ordinances published.	conducted and enacted	conducted and enacted				
		·	ordinances published	ordinances published				
1000-000-3-1-03-	7. Review and approve annual	Completed the review and appropriate actions	Number of annual budgets	1 LGU Annual Budget and			:	_
001-000-011	budget of the LGU and 21	needed for the approval of the annual budgets of	review action completed within	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	barangays	the LGU and 21 barangays within the prescribed	the prescribed period	L. D. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.		1		
1000-000-3-1-03-	8. Conduct barangay visits and	21 barangays are visited and project inspections	No. of barangay and project	21 barangays			]	_
001-000-012	project inspections	conducted.	inspections	LI Solon Bolo			ļ	
							1	
1000-000-3-1-03-	9. Procurement of office	All needed office equipment, furnitures & fixtures	Needed office equipment,	100% accomplished			50,000.00	50,000.00
001-000-013	equipment, furnitures & fixtures	and ICT equipment are procured.	furnitures & fixtures, and ICT					
	and ICT equipment		equipment					

Prepared:

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

TESSIE RZ PAZ SB Secretary

A.C. NALDOZA MPDC

Municipal Budget Officer

AGNES G. ANIAMOGAI

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021

Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Secretary to the Sanggunian

#### Mandate:

The Secretary to the Sanggunian shall take charge of the Office of the Secretary to the Sanggunian and shall:

- > Attend meetings of the sanggunian and keep a journal of its proceedings;
- > Keep the seal of the local government unit and affix the same with his/her signature to all ordinances, resolutions, and other official acts of the sanggunian and present the same to the presiding officer, in the manner provided in Section 54 under Book I of the Local Government Code;
- > Forward to the mayor, as the case may be, for approval, copies of ordinances enacted by the sanggunian and duly certified by the presiding officer, in the manner provided in Section 54 under Book I of the Local Government Code;
- > Forward to the sangguniang panialawigan concerned copies of duly approved ordinances, in the manner provided in Section 56 and 57 under Book I of the Local Government Code;
- > Furnish, upon request of any interested party, certified copies of records of public character in his/her custody, upon payment to the treasurer of such fees as may be prescribed by ordinance;
- > Record in a book kept for the purpose, all ordinances and resolutions enacted or adopted by the sanggunian, with the dates of passage and publication thereof;
- > Keep his/her office and all non-confidential records therein open to the public during the usual business hours;
- > Translate into the dialect used by the majority of the inhabitants all ordinances and resolutions immediately after their approval, and cause the publication of the same together with the original version in the manner provided under the Local Government Code;
- > Take custody of the local archives and, where applicable, the local library and annualy account for the same;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance relative to his/her position.

#### Vision

To become effective, efficient and responsive Legislative Secretariat.

#### Mission

The Office of the Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan is committed:

- > To adequately provide the Sanggunian with capable support staff in the performance of its functions;
- > To act as custodian and maintain the proper safekeeping of Sanggunian documents and records;
- > To maintain an open line of information and communication to the general public regarding measures undertaken by the Sanggunian;
- > To enhance personnel capabilities and develop their potential to the fullest in order to cope with the onset of innovative changes.

#### Organizational Outcome: Effective and efficient Legislative Secretariat

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	l Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-04- 001-000-000	ţ.	1	Percentage of legislative operation and services	100% legislative operation and services accomplished		96,000.00		96,000.00
501 502 500		the secretary to the sunggenitor supported.	accomplished	and services decomposited				
001-000-001	personnel compensations and		Number of employees of the Office of the Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	4 employees	1,834,383.20			1,834,383.20

AIP		Major	Performance			Propose	d Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code					PS PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-04-	3. Documentation and	48 agenda for regular sessions and agenda for all	Number of agenda and	48 agenda and 48 minutes				-
001-000-006	preparation of regular sessions	special sessions prepared; 48 minutes of regular	minutes	]				
	and special sessions	sessions and minutes of special sessions recorded and transcribed.						
1000-000-3-1-04-	4. Preparation of committee	All committee reports prepared.	Percentage of committee	100% committee reports				-
001-000-007	reports		reports prepared	prepared				
1000-000-3-1-04-	5. Keeping and maintaining of	All passed resolutions and enacted ordinances are	Number of passed resolutions	10 enacted ordinances and				,
001-000-008	book of records of passed	kept and maintained.	and enacted ordinances kept	100 passed reolutions				
	resolution and enacted ordinances		and maintained					
1000-000-3-1-04-	6. Transmittal/endorsement of	All passed resolutions and enacted ordinances are	Number of passed resolutions	10 enacted ordinances and				•
001-000-009	passed resolutions and enacted	transmitted or endorsed for approval.	and enacted ordinances	100 passed reolutions				
	ordinances for approval of the		transmitted or endorsed for					
	Mayor and Sangguniang		approval					
	Panlalawigan							
1000-000-3-1-04-	7. Dissemination/issuance of	All passed resolutions, enacted ordinances and	Percentage of passed	100% passed resolutions,				•
001-000-010	passed resolutions, enacted	communications or invitations are disseminated or	resolutions, enacted	enacted ordinances and				
	ordinances, and	issued.	ordinances and	communications/				
	communications/invitations		communications/invitations	invitations disseminated or				
			disseminated or issued	issued		ļ.		

Prepared:

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

SB Secretary

Municipal Budget Officer

Approved:

#### LBP Form No. 4

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY <u>2021</u> Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator

#### Mandate:

The Planning and Development Coordinator shall take charge of the Planning and Development Office and shall:

- > Formulate integrated economic, social, physical, and other development plans and policies for consideration of the local development council;
- > Conduct continuing studies, researchers, and training programs necessary to evolve plans and programs for implementation;
- > Integrate and coordinate all sectoral plans and studies undertaken by different functional groups or agencies;
- > Monitor and evaluate the implementation of the different development programs, projects, and activities in accordance with the approved development plan;
- > Prepare the comprehensive plans and other development planning documents for the consideration of the local development council;
- > Analyze the income and expenditure patterns, and formulate and recommend fiscal plans and policies for consideration of the local finance committee;
- > Promote people participation in development planning;
- > Exercise supervision and control over the secretariat of the local development council;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

Vision

Coordinate with other agencies and departments in developing various programs, projects and activities to make the community progressive and boosting the living condition of its constituents.

Mission

The Municipal Planning & Development Office of Mainit exists to formulate plans and implement different development programs, projects and activities in pursuit to the development thrusts of the municipality.

#### Organizational Outcome: Sound planning and development management effected

AIP Reference	PPA	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target		Proposed	Budget	
Code	FFA	Fina Sutput	indicator	iaiget	PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-000	l .	General administration and operation of the Office of the Municipal Planning and Development supported.	Percentage of sound planning and development implemented	100% fully implemented		288,600.00		288,600.00
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-001	the Municipal Planning and Development Office including the	2 employees ofMunicipal Planning and Development Office received salaries, wages, personnel compensation and other benefits; Supervision and management of the MPDO are accomplished.	Number of employees of Municipal Planning and Development Office	2 employees	1,359,771.92			1,359,771.92
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-008	3. Preparation of Annual Investment Program	Annual Investment Program for 2022 is prepared and approved within the prescribed schedule.	Annual Investment Program for 2022	January - June 2021				-
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-009	4. Preparation of Supplemental Annual Investment Program	Supplemental Annual Investment Program for 2021 is prepared and approved.	Supplemental Annual Investment Program for 2021	January - December 2021				

AIP Reference	PPA	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target		Proposed	d Budget	
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-010	5. Preparation and submission of Annual Report	Annual Report for CY 2020 is prepared and submitted to the mayor and sangguniang bayan.	Percentage of accomplishment of Annual Report CY 2020	100% accomplished				
1000-000-3-1 <b>-09-</b> 001-000-011	6. Preparation and submission of the Local State of the Children's Report	Local State of the Children's Report for CY 2021 is prepared and submitted to the mayor.	Percentage of accomplishment of Local State of the Children's Report for CY 2021	100% accomplished				_
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-012	7. Preparation of other plans as required by other agencies	All other required plans prepared.	Percentage of accomplishment of required plans by other agencies	100% accomplished				-
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-013	8. Program and project development	Technical assistance on project development and other programs and activities acted and provided; Coordination, on site assessment, evaluation and inspection of future projects conducted.	Percentage programs, projects and activities implemneted	100% fully implemented				-
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-014	9. Implementation, monitoring and evaluation of development programs/projects/activities	All development programs/projects/activities are implemented, monitored and evaluated.	Percentage programs, projects and activities implemneted	100% fully implemented				-
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-015	10. Acts on all application of tocational Clearance and Zoning Certificate	100% of Locational Clearances and Zoning Certificates are issued within 1-2 working days with complete requirements.	Percentage of Locational Clearances and Zoning Certificates processed	100% accomplished				-
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-016	11. Research and data banking updating	Data for socio-economic profile gathered and updated; GIS (different thematic maps prepared, database updated).	Updated socio-economic profile	January - December 2021				-
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-017	12. Review of the development plan of the 21 barangays	AIP, BDP, GAD Plan and Budget of 21 barangays are reviewed.	Percentage accomplishment of reviewed AIP, BDP, GAD Plan and Budget of 21 barangays	100% accomplished				-
1000-000-3- <b>1-0</b> 9- 001-000-018	13. Preparation of project proposals	10 Project proposals prepared for funding by the LGU and other agencies.	Number of project proposals	10 project proposals				-
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-019	14. Updating of CDP and LDIP	CDP and LDIP updated.	Percentage accomplishment of updated CDP and LDIP	100% accomplished		60,000.00		60,000.00
1000-000-3-1-09- 001-000-021	15. Assistance provided to the LCE in the conduct of Municipal Development Council meetings	MDC meetings conducted at least twice a year.	Number of MDC meetings	at least 2 MDC meetings		100,000.00		100,000.00
1000-000-3-1-09 001-000-022	16. Procurement of Office Equipment	1 unit Air Conditioner procured.	No. of office equipment	1 unit Air Conditioner			25,000.00	25,000.00

AIP Reference	РРА	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target		Propose	d Budget	-
Code	<u> </u>				PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-09-	17. Procurement of Technical and	1 set of Projector procured.	No. of technical and scientific	1 set of Projector			25,000.00	25,000.00
001-000-023	Scientific Equipment		equipment					

Prepared:

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

YMALLOZA VANESA C. NALDOZA

MPDC

ANESA C. NALDOZA

MPDC

MERIAM T. PEREZ

Municipal Budget Officer

AGNES G. PANIAMOGA

Approved:

CRISANTÁ O. MONDANO

#### LBP Form No. 4

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY <u>2021</u> Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Municipal Budget Officer

#### Mandate:

The Budget Officer shall take charge of the Budget Office and shall:

- > Prepare forms, order, and circulars embodying instructions on budgetary and appropriation matters for the signature of the mayor;
- > Review and consolidate the budget proposals of different departments and offices;
- > Assist the mayor in the preparation of the budget and during budget hearings;
- > Study and evaluate budgetary implications of proposed legislation and submit comments and recommendations thereon;
- > Submit periodic budgetary reports to the Department of Budget and Management;
- > Coordinate with the treasurer, the accountant and the planning and development coordinator for the purpose of budgeting;
- > Assist the sanggunian in reviewing the approved budgets of component local government units;
- > Coordinate with the planning and development coordinator in the formulation of the development plan;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

#### Vision

To advocate good governance and be medium of change in the optimum utilization of resources that will serve the general welfare and interest of the people. To attain the core values and basic principles of the planning, programming, budgeting and revenue administration to encourage transparency in the Local Government Unit of Mainit and improving the quality service delivery.

#### Mission

The Budget Office is committed to undertake systematic procedures in the management of the local budget processes of the Municipal Government and the implementation of innovative options to strengthen the existing budget process.

Organizational Outcome: Allocating equitably the limited resources of the Municipality

AIP		Мајог	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-08-	1. Budget Management Program	General administration and operation of the Office of	Percentage implementation	100% fully implemented		309,600.00		309,600.00
001-000-000		the Municipal Budget supported.	of systematic procedures in	]				
			management of local budget					
1000-000-3-1-08-	2. Supervision and management of	4 employees of Municipal Budget Office received	Number of employees of	4 employees	2,503,392.36			2,503,392.36
001-000-001	the Municipal Budget Office	salaries, wages, personnel compensation and other	Municipal Budget Office					
	including the provision of salaries,	benefits; Supervision and management of the						
	wages, personnel compensations	Municipal Budget Office are accomplished.	1					
1	and other benefits of employees							
1000-000-3-1-08-	3. Preparation of Annual Budget	Annual Budget for FY 2022 is prepared and submitted	Annual Budget	July 2021 - December 2021				
001-000-006	,	within the prescribed schedule.						
1000-000-3-1-08-	4. Preparation of Supplemental	Suplemental Budgets for FY 2021 are prepared and	Supplemental Budgets for FY	January 2021 - December				
	Budgets	submitted.	2021	2021				

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code					PS PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-08-	5. Assist the Sangguniang Bayan in	Annual or Supplemental Budgets of 21 barangays are	Percentage Annual or	100% accomplished				
001-000-008	reviewing Barangay Budgets	reviewed and recommended to Sangguniang Bayan.	Supplemental Budgets reviewed					
1000-000-3-1-08-	6. Submission of reports to	Annual Reports are submitted to Provincial Budget	Percentage Statement of	100% accomplished				
001-000-009	Provincial budget Office	Office.	Receipts and Expenditures submitted					
	1	20 Allotment Release Orders are prepared and distributed to offices.	Number of Allotment Release Orders	20 AROs				-
	8. Control numbering of Obligation Requests	Obligation Requests per office are controlled.	Percentage Obligation Requests controlled	100% accomplished				-
1000-000-3-1-08- 001-000-012	9. Budget Proposal review	20 Budget Proposals are reviewed.	Budget Proposal per office	20 Budget Proposals				-
1000-000-3-1-08- 001-000-013	10. Preparation of Status Appropriation, Allotment and Obligation per office	Quarterly Status Appropriation, Allotment and Obligation per office prepared.	Status Appropriation, Allotment and Obligation prepared	Quarterly				-
1000-000-3-1-08- 001-000-014	11. Uploading of e-SRE report to BLGF Central office	Quarterly e-SRE Report is uploaded to BLGF Central Office.	e-SRE Report uploaded	Quarterly				-
1000-000-3-1-08- 001-000-015	12. Budget Allocation monitoring	Budget Allocation per office is monitored to avoid deficit of budget.	Budget Allocation per office	100% accomplished				-
1000-000-3-1-08- 001-000-016	13. Conduct technical assistance to barangays in the preparation of Annual Barangay Budget	Technical assistance in the preparation of Annual Barangay Budget provided to 21 barangays.	Number of Barangays	21 barangays				-
1000-000-3-1 <i>-</i> 08- 001-000-018	14. Updating of PFMAT	PFMAT updated.	Percentage of PFMAT implemented	100% fully implemented		50,000.00		50,000.00

Prepared:

**Reviewed: Local Finance Committee** 

Municipal Budget Officer

MPDC

Municipal Budget Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

#### LBP Form No. 4

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021 Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Municipal Accountant

#### Mandate:

The Municipal Accountant shall take charge of both the accounting and internal audit services of the Local Government Unit of Mainit and shall:

- > Install and maintain an internal audit system;
- > Prepare and submit financial statements to the Municipal Mayor and to the Sangguniang Bayan;
- > Apprise the sanggunian and other local government officials on the financial condition and operations of the LGU;
- > Certify to the availability of budgetary allotment to which expenditures and obligations may be properly charged;
- > Review supporting documents before preparation of vouchers to determine completeness of requirements;
- > Prepare statements of cash advances, liquidation, salaries, allowances, reimbursements and remittances pertaining to the LGU;
- > Prepare statements of journal vouchers and liquidation of the same and other adjustments related thereto;
- > Post individual disbursements to the subsidiary ledger and index cards;
- > Maintain individual ledgers for officials and employees of the LGU pertaining to payrolls and deductions;
- > Record and post in index cards details of purchase furniture, fixtures, and equipment, including disposal thereof, if any;
- > Account for all issued requests for obligations and maintain and keep all records and reports related thereto;
- > Prepare journals and the analysis of obligations and maintain and keep all records and reports related thereto;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be provided by law or ordinance.

Vision

To ensure that all disbursements are in accordance with the existing accounting and auditing rules and regulations.

Mission

The Accounting Office is committed to control expenditures and obligations based on the budgetary allotment to avoid deficit and install and maintain an internal audit system in the municipality.

Organizational Outcome: 100% accurate financial statements and favorable COA opinion

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target			·	
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
		[	Percentage accuracy of financial statements and favorable COA opinion	100% accurate		582,600.00		582,600.00
	the Municipal Accounting Office including the provision of salaries,	, , ,	Number of employees of Municipal Accounting Office	5 employees	2,040,082.64			2,040,082.64

AIP		Major	Performance			Propose	d Budget	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Reference Code	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target	PS	MOOF	EO/CO	70
1000-000-3-1-07-	3. Verification and certification of Disbursement Vouchers	4500 Disbursement Vouchers are accurately controlled, reviewed and approved. DV entries are prepared and recorded in Check Disbursement Journals. DVs are filed and transmitted to COA.	Number of Disbursement Vouchers controlled, reviewed and approved	4500 DVs		MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-009	4. Verification of Report of Collections and Deposits	250 Report of Collections and Deposits are accurately reviewed. RCD entries are prepared and recorded in Cash Receipts Journals.	Number of Report of Collections and Deposits	250 RCDs				
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-010	5. Verification of Payroll Vouchers	900 Payroll Vouchers are accurately controlled and reviewed. Journal entries are prepared and recorded in Cash Disbursement Journals.	Number of Payroll Vouchers	900 Payroll Vouchers				
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-011	6. Preparation of bank reconciling items	400 bank reconciling items are accurately prepared and recorded in General Journals.	Number of bank reconciling items	400 bank reconciling items				
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-012	7. Verification and certification of Liquidation Reports from barangays	35 Liquidation Reports from barangays are accurately checked and approved. These are recorded, filed and transmitted to COA.	Number of Liquidation Reports from barangays	35 Liquidation Reports		-		-
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-013	8. Verification and certification of Liquidation Reports of cash advances	150 Liquidation Reports of cash advances are accurately checked and approved. These are recorded, filed and transmitted to COA.	Number of Liquidation Reports of cash advances	150 Liquidation Reports				-
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-014	9. Preparation and issuance of Municipal Accountant's Advice	650 Municipal Accountant's Advices are prepared and delivered to LBP or DBP.	Number of Municipal Accountant's Advices	650 Accountant's Advices				
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-015	10. Preparation and submission of Quarterly Financial Statements	32 Quarterly Statement of Financial Reports, 32 Quarterly Statement of Financial Performance, 32 Quarterly Statement of Cash Flows, 32 Quarterly Statement of Net Equity are accurately prepared and submitted to COA within the prescribed schedule.	Number of Quarterly Statement of Financial Reports; No. of Quarterly Statement of Financial Performance; No. of Quarterly Statement of Cash Flows; No. of Quarterly Statement of Net Equity	32 Quarterly Statement of Financial Reports; 32 Quarterly Statement of Financial Performance; 32 Quarterly Statement of Cash Flows; 32 Quarterly Statement of Net Equity				
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-016	11. Preparation and submission of Monthly Trial Balance	96 Monthly Trial Balances are accurately prepared and submitted to COA within the prescribed schedule.	Number of Monthly Trial Balances	96 Monthly Trial Balances				
1000-000-3-1-07- 001-000-017	Monthly Bank Reconciliation of	96 Monthly Bank Reconciliation of MTO Books and Accounting Books versus Bank Statements are accurately prepared and submitted to COA within the prescribed schedule.	Number Monthly Bank Reconciliation of MTO Books and Accounting Books versus Bank Statements					

( . .

\* 1

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposec	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				<u> </u>
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1	······························		Number of monthly	590 monthly remittances				
001-000-018	preparation	offices are prepared.	remittances					
1000-000-3-1-07-	14. Accounting and bookkeeping	252 barangay transactions are accurately accounted	Number of barangay	252 barangay transactions				
	-	and bookkept.	transactions					
1000-000-3-1-07-	15. Morthly preparation of Bank	252 Monthly Bank Reconcilliation of 21 barangays are	Number Monthly Bank	252 Monthly Bank				
001-000-020	Reconciliation of 21 barangays	prepared.	Reconciliation of barangays	Reconciliation of barangays				
1000-000-3-1-07-	16. Preparation of Trust Fund	Statement of Receipts and Disbursements and	Number Trust Fund projects	12 projects				
001-000-021	projects Statement of Receipts	Liquidation Reports of 12 Trust Fund projects are						
	and Disbursements and	prepared and submitted to concerned agencies within						
1	' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	the prescribed schedule.						
	to concerned agencies							
1000-000-3-1-07-	17. Annual preparation of	Schedule of Depreciation of all assets of LGU Mainit is	Assets of LGU Mainit	100% accomplished				
	·	annualy prepared. Property and Plant Ledger of all						
	assets of LGU Mainit	assets is maintained and updated.						
000-022								
100C-000-3-1-07-	18. Preparation and submission of	Annual Financial Statements of 2021 transactions are	Annual Financial Statements	100% accomplished				
001-000-023	Annual Financial Statements of	accounted, recorded, prepared and submitted to COA	of 2021 transactions					
İ	2021 transactions	within the prescribed schedule.						
1000-000-3-1-07-	19. Full Disclosure Policy	Full Disclosure Policy fully implemented.	Full Disclosure Policy	100% fully implemented		50,000.00		50,000.00
001-000-024			activities					·
1000-000-3-1-07-	20. Procurement of ICT equipment	1 unit computer set and 1 unit printer procured.	No. of procured computer	1 unit computer set and 1			12,000.00	12,000.00
001-000-025			set and printer	unit printer				•

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

MPDC

Municipal Budget Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY <u>2021</u> Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Municipal Treasurer

### Mandate:

The Treasurer shall take charge of the treasury office, perform the duties provided for under Book II of the Local Government Code and shall:

- > Advise the mayor, as the case may be, the sanggunian, and other local government and national officials concerned regarding disposition of local government funds of the local government unit and on such other matters relative to public finance;
- > Take custody and exercise proper management of the funds of the local government unit;
- > Take charge of the disbursement of all local government funds and such other funds the custody of which may be entrusted to him/her by law or other competent authority;
- > Inspect private commercial and industrial establishments within the jurisdiction of the local government unit in relation to the implementation of tax ordinances, pursuant to the provisions under Book II of the Local Government Code;
- > Maintain and update the tax information system of the local government unit;
- > Exercise technical supervision over all barangay traesurers;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

Vision

To intensify collection efficiency and improve the quality of service delivery to the tax paying public.

Mission

The Office of the Municipal Treasury is committed to increase the collection rate of local taxes by at least 20%.

Organizational Outcome: Effective and efficient management of funds

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-1-05- 001-000-000		General administration and operation of the Office of the Municipal Treasurer supported.	Percentage accuracy of funds management	100% accurate		561,000.00	30,000.00	591,000.00
001-000-001	2. Supervision and general administration of the Municipal Treasury Office including the provision of salaries, wages personnel compensations and other benefits of employees	11 employees of Municipal Treasury Office received salaries, wages, personnel compensation and other benefits; Supervision and general administration of MTO are accomplished.		11 employees	3,958,671.80			3,958,671.80
1000-000-3-1-05- 002-000-000	3. Financial Accountability and Discipline Program	I	Percentage accuracy of reports on cash receipts and collections	100% accurate		50,000.00		50,000.00
i	4. Submission of reports to PTO and BLGF-DOF	Monthly report to PTO and quarterly report to BLGF- DOF are promptly submitted.	Submitted reports to PTO and BLGF-DOF	Monthly and Quarterly				

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
	5. Deposit all receipts and	All receipts and collections to LGU funds are	Deposited and recorded receipts	100% accomplished				
002-000-002	collections to LGU funds	deposited and recorded.	and collections					
1000-000-3-1-05- 003-000-000	6. Fund Cash Management	Cash Control System to all funds is maintained.	Maintenance of Cash Control System	100% accomplished		10,000.00		10,000.00
1000-000-3-1-05- 003-000-001	7. Cash Flow preparation	Monthly cash flow is promptly prepared.	Prepared cash flow	Monthly				
1000-000-3-1-05- 003-000-002	8. Remittance of all statutory and contractual obligations	All statutory and contractual obligations are promptly remitted.	Remitted statutory and contractual obligations	100% accomplished				
1000-000-3-1-05- 004-000-000	9. Capacity Building Program	Attended all developmental trainings required.	Developmental trainings required	100% accomplished		50,000.00		50,000.00
1000-000-3-1-05- 005-000-000	10. Revenue Generation Program	Sustainable and reliable revenue resources maintained.	Sustainable and reliable revenue resources	100% accomplished		70,000.00		70,000.00
1000-000-3-1-05- 005-000-001	11. Supervise and monitor trend of local tax collections	All estimated local collections will be collected through close supervision and monitoring of the trend of local tax collections.	All estimated local collections	100% accomplished				-
1000-000-3-1-05- 005-000-002	12. Conduct of Tax Collection Campaign	Tax Collection Campaign conducted with close supervision and monitoring of the enforcement, information drive and collections strategy.	Conduct of Tax Collection Campaign	Quarterly				-
1000-000-3-1-05- 005-000-003	13. Validation and issuance of notices to all delinquent tax payers	All deliquent tax payers are validated and notified prior to business closure and public auction.	Percentage decrease of delinquent tax payers	5% decrease				
8000-000-3-1-05- 000-003-000	14. Loan Amortization ( DBP ) - 20% DF	Loan amortization transferred and downloaded.	Percentage loan amortization transferred and download within the prescribed schedule	100% completed				

AIP Reference	РРА	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target		Proposed Budget		
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
8000-000-3-1-05-	15. Loan Amortization (MDFO) -	Loan amortization transferred and downloaded.	Percentage loan amortization	100% completed				
000-004-000	20% DF		transferred and download within					
			the prescribed schedule					

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

AGNES G. PANIAMOGAN

MPDC

MERIAM T. PEREZ Municipal Budget Officer

GNES G. PANIANTOG Muricipa Treasurer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021 Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Human Resource Management Officer

### Mandate:

- > Take charge in the formulation and implementation of the organizational structure and staffing pattern taking into consideration its service requirements and financial capability, subject to the minimum standards and guidelines prescribed by the Civil Service Commission;
- > Evaluate and recommend to the Local Chief Executive personnel actions in accordance with the Constitutional provisions on Civil Service, pertinent laws, rules and regulations thereon including such policies, guidelines and standards as the Civil Service Commission may establish;
- > Recommend to the Local Chief Executive the formulation of the procedure to require into, act upon, resolve or settle complaints and grievances presented by local government employees;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

### Vision

We aspire to build with management at all departments to create organization culture that values all employees. This culture encourages and rewards exceptional performance and continuous improvement, fosters teanwork, and supports balanced attention to work and personal life issues. We provide services of the highest quality in a cost-effective manner while creating a healthy professional environment that fosters respect for both diverse perspectives and service orientation.

### Mission

The HRM Office is committed to update records of leaves eraned by all local government employees. To be able to maintain a systematic filing of personnel records. To promote a quality work environment for the employees that positively influences dedication and teamwork.

Organizational Outcome: Human Resource Services effected

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code					P\$	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-3-01- 001-000-000	Human Resource Management     Program	General administration and operation of the Office of the Human Resource and Management supported.	Percentage of human resource ativities/services fully implemented	100% fully implemented		188,600.00		188,600.00
001-000-001	the Human Resource Management Office including the provision of	the HRMO are accomplished	Number of employees of Human Resource Management Office	7 employees	2,553,178.60			2,553,178.60
1000-000-3-3-01- 001-000-009	3. Implementation of personnel career mechanism (loyalty award and commendation)	Peronnel career mechanism fully implemented boosting personnel morale.	Percentage implemented personnel career mechanism	100% fully implemented				
1000-000-3-3-01- 001-000-010	4. Year End Assessment and Team Building	Year End Assessment and Team Building conducted.	Percentage of activites for Year End Assessment and Team Building conducted	100% accomplished				

AIP Reference	PPA	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target	Proposed Budget			
Code		•			PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
3	5. Philippine Civil Service Anniversary celebration	Philippine Civil Service Anniversary is celebrated. Teamwork is developed among employees.	Percentage of activites for Philippine Civil Service Anniversary celebration conducted	100% accomplished				
1000-000-3-3-01- 002-000-000	6. PRIME-HRM Program	Meritocracy and Excellence in Human Resource Management is implemented.	Percentage of activities for PRIME-HRM Program conducted	100% accomplished		100,000.00		100,000.00

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

MPDC

Municipal Budget Officer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO Local Chief Executive

### Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY <u>2021</u>

Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Municipal Civil Registrar

### :etebneM

> Develop plans and strategies and upon approval thereof by the Municipal Mayor, as the case may be, implement the same, particularly those which have to do with civil registry programs and projects which the LCE is

empowered to provide under the Local Government Code;

> Accept all registrable documents and judicial decrees affecting the civil status of persons;

> File, keep and preserve in a secure place the books required by law;

- > Transcribe and enter immediately upon receipt all registrable documents and judicial decrees affecting the civil status of persons in the appropriate civil registry books;
- > Transmit to the Office of the Civil Registrar-General, within the prescribed period, duplicate copies of registered documents required by law;
- > Issue certified transcripts or copies of any certificate or registred documents upon payment of the prescribed fees to the treasurer;
- > Receive applications for the issuance of a marriage license and, after determining that the requirements and supporting certificates and publication thereof for the prescribed period have been complied with, issue the
- > Coordinate with the Philippine Statistics Authority in conducting educational campaigns for vital registration and assisty in the preparation of demographic and other statistics for the LGU;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

Vision

The Municipal Civil Registry shall be responsible for the civil registration of the Local Government Of Mainit pursuant to the Civil Regristry Law, the Civil Code and other pertinent laws, rules and regulations issued to

.tnamalqmi

rugusaduu

The Office of the Municipal Civil Registry is committed to serve as implementing arm of the Civil registrar-General in carrying out and administering the provisions of RA 3753 and other laws in civil registration.

noissiM

Organizational Outcome: 100% registered, filed, preserved and transcribed civil documents

	fagbuð	Proposed			Performance	Nejor		qIA
				19g1eT	rotsoibul	JuqtuO Isnii	∀44	Reference
JATOT	EO/CO	MOOE	Sd	•				9po2
00.008,691		00'009'66T	<u> </u>	100% accomplished	Percentage civil documents	To soffice of the noitenage base noiteration of the Office of	1. Civil registration Program	1000-000-3-1-15-
					registerec, filed, preserved	the Municipal Civil Registry supported.		000-000-100
					and transcribed			
1,457,228.60			1,457,228,60	səəkoldmə z	Number of employees of	S employees of Municipal Civil Registry Office received	2. Supervision and management of	7000-000-3-7-75-
		ļ			Municipal Civil Registry Office	netries, wages, personnel compensation and other	the Municipal Civil Registry Office	T00-000-T00
						Denefits; Supervision and management of the MCR	ancluding the provision of salaries,	
						are accomplished.	wages, personnel compensations	
							and other benefits of employees	
				850 birth, 130 marriage	Mumber of birth, marriage	setsofiths 130 marriage and 90 death certificates	3. Preparation/Registration of	1000-000-3-1-15-
				səd 90 desth certificates	and death certificates	prepared and registered.	birth, marriage and death	200-000-T00
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					prepared and registered.		certificates	

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021 Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Officer

Mandate:

> Exercise proper management of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Office;

> Take charge in the maintenance of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plan;

> Conduct regular monitoring of disaster/hazard areas;

> Serve the victims of diaster and calamities.

Vision

To become efficient, comprehensive, personalized, dedicated and submissive to serve for the people of Mainit.

Mission

The Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Office is committed to provide safe, decent and sustainable way of service to those we serve to lead healthier and more comfortable lives in time of diaster.

Organizational Outcome: Disaster Risk Reduction and Management services provided and effected

Al2		Major	Performance			Proposed	Budget	
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				
Code			<u></u>		PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
1000-000-3-3-02- 001-000-000	Disaster Risk Reduction and Mangement Program	General administration and operation of the Office of the Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management supported.	Percentage of disaster risk reduction and management services provided and effected	100% accomplished		137,000.00		137,000.00
	Perform general supervision & control of LDRRM Office including the provision of salaries, wages, personnel compensations and other benefits of employees	2 employees of LDRRM Office received salaries, wages, personnel compensation and other benefits; Supervision and management of the LDRRM Office are accomplished.	LDRRM Office	2 employees	1,554,115.96			1,554,115.96
1000-000-3-3-02- 001-000-006	3. Conduct Information Education Campaign to barangays prone to disaster	Information Education Campaign to 21 barangays conducted.	Percentage of activities conducted for IEC	10% increase				
1000-000-3-3-02- 001-000-007	4. Conduct of Fire & Earthquake drills	2 Fire & Earthquake drills conducted.	Number of Fire & Earthquake drills	2 Fire & Earthquake drills				
1000-000-3-3-02- 001-000-008	5. Prepositioning of food & non food supplies/Stockpiling	Food & non food supplies procured and stockpiled.	Percentage increase of food & non food supplies procured and stockpiled	20% increased			:	
1000-000-3-3-02- 001-000-009	6. Maintenance of Rescue Vehicles & Equipment	5 Rescue Vehicles & Equipment maintained.		5 Rescue Vehicles & Equipment				_

AIP Reference	PPA	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target	Proposed Budget			
Code			]		PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
3000-200-3-1-11- 008-000-000	13. Panambay sa Barangay Program	Panambay sa Barangay Program implemented.	Percentage of activities implemented for Panambay sa Barangay Program	100% fully implemented		400,000.00		400,000.00

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

JESIE U. AGLIKERA

MPDC

MEBIAM 1. PEREZ

Municipal Budget Officer

GNES G. PANIAMOGA Mynicipal Treasurer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY <u>2021</u> Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer

#### Mandate:

The Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer shall take charge of the office on social welfare and development services and shall:

- > Formulate measures for the approval of the sanggunian and provide technical assistance and support to the Municipal Mayor in carrying out measures to ensure the delivery of basic services and provision of adequate facilities relative to social welfare and development services as provided for under Section 17 of the Local Government Code;
- > Develop plans and strategies and upon approval thereof by the Municipal Mayor, implement the same particularly those which have to do with social welfare programs and projects which the Municipal Mayor is empowered to implement and which the sanggunian is empowered to provide for under the Local Government Code;
- > Identify the basic needs of the needy, the disadvantaged and the impoverished and develop and implement appropriate measures to alleviate their problems and improve living condition;
- > Provide relief and appropriate crisis intervention for victims of abuse and exploitation and recommend appropriate measures to deter further abuse and exploitations;
- > Assist the Municipal Mayor in implementing the barangay level program for the total development and protection of children up to six (6) years of age;
- > Facilitate the implementation of welfare programs for the disabled, elderly, and victims of drug addiction, the rehabiliatation of prisoners and parolees, the prevention of juvenile delinquency and such other activities which would eliminate or minimize the ill-effect poverty;
- > Initiate and support youth welfare programs that will enhance the role of the youth in nation-building;
- > Coordinate with government agencies and non-governmental organizations which have their purpose the promotion and the protection of all needy, disadvantaged, underprivileged or impoverished groups or individuals, particularly those identified to be vulnerable and high-risk to exploitation, abuse and neglect;
- > Be in the frontline of service delivery, particularly those which have to do with immediate relief during and assistance in the aftermath of man-made and natural disasters and natural calamities;
- > Recommend to the sanggunian and advise the Municipal Mayor on all other matters related to social welfare and development services which will improve the livelihood and living conditions of the inhabitants;
- > Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties and functions as may be prescribed by law or ordinance.

### Vision

Poverty alleviation and empowerment of disadvantaged individuals, families and communities with capacity to improve their quality of life and living in a secured and peaceful environment.

#### Mission

The MSWD Office is committed to encourage participation of the disadvantaged individuals, families, communities, P.Os and C.Is in planning, implementing and sustaining programs, projects and services that will alleviate and improve their quality of life.

Organizational Outcome: Efficient and effective implementation of programs, projects, services and activities for poverty alleviation

AIP Reference	PPA	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target		Proposed Budget		
Code		·			PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
3000-500-3-2-05-	1. Social Welfare and Development	General administration and operation of the	Percentage of programs,	100% fully implemented		117,000.00		117,000.00
001-000-000	Program	Municipal Social Welfare and Development Office	projects, services and	within the prescribed				
		supported.	activities implemented	schedule				

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY <u>2021</u> Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Local Youth Development Officer

### Mandate:

- > Provide technical assistance to the Local Youth Development Council of the Local Government of Mainit in the formulation of Local Youth Development Plan;
- > Facilitate the election of the LYDC representatives;
- > Serve as the secretariat to the LYDC:
- > Conduct the mandatory and continuing training of SK officials and LYDC members, in accordance with the programs jointly designed and implemented by the National Youth Commission (NYC) and DILG:
- > Provide technical, logistical and other support in the conduct of the mandatory and continuing training programs, and to such other programs of NYC and DALG;
- > Coordinate with the Commission, with regard to the youth programs within their jurisdiction;
- > Perform such other functions as may be prescribed by law, ordinance, or as the LCE, the DILG or the NYC may require.

Vision

Envision to recognize the vital role of the youth of the Municipality of Mainit in nation-building and thus, promote and protect their physical, moral, spiritual, intellectual and social well-being, inculcate in them patriotism, mationalism and other desirable values, and encourage their involvement in public and civic affairs.

Mission

The Local Youth Development Office of the Municipality of Mainit is committed to establish adequate, effective, responsive and enabling mechanisms and support systems that shall empower the youth and ensure their meaningful participation in local governance and in nation-building.

Organizational Outcome: Local Youth Development services effected

AIP Reference	РРА	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target	Proposed Budget			
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
i i		Operation of the Local Youth Development program supported.	1 - 1	100% fully implemented within the prescribed schedule		149,000.00		149,000.00

Prepared:

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

ULYSSES XVA A SANNOY

VANESA C. NALDOZA

Municipal Budget Officer

AGNES G. PANIAMOGAN

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

Local Chief Executive

AIP Reference PPA		Major Final Output	Performance Indicator		Proposed Budget				
Code	PPA	Final Output	indicator	Target	P\$	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL	
8000-000-3-3-05- 001-000-011	4. Maintenance of Public Market building	Poblacion Public Market and Magpayang Public Market maintained.	Regular maintenance of the 2 public markets	January-December 2021		100,000.00		100,000.00	

Market & Slaughterhouse Inspector

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO Local Chief Executive

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

MPDC

Municipal Budget Officer

AGNES G. PANIAMOGAN Municipal Treasurer

AIP Reference	PPA	Major Final Output	Performance Indicator	Target		Proposed Budget		
Code			, i		PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
		Furniture and fixtures, office equipment and other machinery and equipment procured.	Number of office equipment	1 unit			40,000.00	40,000.00

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

NIGHL ANGOB

Tourism Operations Officer

VANESA C. NALDOZA MPDC

Municipal Budget Officer

AGNES G. PANIAMOGAN Municipal Treasurer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

### Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021

Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Operation of the Local Economic Enterprise - Togonan Falls

Mandate:

> To harness the tourism potentials of local enterprises through linkages with local and foreign market and financing institutions;

> To establish and operate economic enterprises and income generating projects along lines of agriculture, commerce, industry and infrastructure.

Vision

To generate additional income for the Municipal Government and upgrade its financial status to maximize the economic potentials of the municipality through proper and better utilization, administration, management and control of its resources.

Mission

The Local Economic Enterprises commit to develop, manage and implement local and/or foreign business eterprises and income generation projects designed to improve financial and economic capability of the Local Government and enhance the economic and social well-being of the people in the municipality.

### Organizational Outcome: Local Economic services effected

AIP Reference PPA		Major	Performance		Proposed Budget				
Code		Final Output	Indicator	Target	PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL	
	1. Local Economic Enterprise Management Program		Enterprise Togonan Falls operations implemented and conducted Percentage increase of foreign and domestic arrivals	and conducted  20% increase		681, <b>000</b> .00		681,000.00	

Prepared:

**Reviewed: Local Finance Committee** 

Municipal Budget Officer

Approved:

## Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021 Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Operation of the Local Economic Enterprise - Kasili Lakeside Resort and Hotel

Mandate:

> To harness the tourism potentials of local enterprises through linkages with local and foreign market and financing institutions;

> To establish and operate economic enterprises and income generating projects along lines of agriculture, commerce, industry and infrastructure.

Vision

To generate additional income for the Municipal Government and upgrade its financial status to maximize the economic potentials of the municipality through proper and better utilization, administration, management and control of its resources.

Mission

The Local Economic Enterprises commit to develop, manage and implement local and/or foreign business eterprises and income generation projects designed to improve financial and economic capability of the Local Government and enhance the economic and social well-being of the people in the municipality.

Organizational Outcome: Local Economic services effected

AIP		Major	Performance			Proposed Budget		
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target				ä
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL
8000-000-3-3-07-	1. Local Economic Erterprise	Operation of Local Economic Enterprise Kasili Lakeside	Percentage of Local	100% fully implemented		9,141,000.00	130,000.00	9,271,000.00
001-000-000	Management Program	Resort and Hotel	Economic Enterprise Kasili	and conducted				
			Lakeside Resort and Hotel	:			1	
			operations implemented and					
			conducted					
			Percentage increase of	20% increase				
			foreign and domestic arrivals	1		1		
		1						
			Percentage increase of	20% increase				i
			collections receipted and					
1			deposited within the					
			prescribed period	1				

Prepared:

Reviewed: Local Finance Committee

NIGEL/ANGOB

Tourism Operations Officer

VANESA C. NALDOZA

AGNES G. PANIAMOGAN

Municipal Budget Officer Municipal Treasurer

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

### Mandate, Vision, Mission, Major Final Output, Performance Indicator & Targets CY 2021

Mainit, Surigao del Norte

Office/Department: Operation of the Local Economic Enterprise - Mapaso Wellness Resort

Mandate:

> To harness the tourism potentials of local enterprises through linkages with local and foreign market and financing institutions;

> To establish and operate economic enterprises and income generating projects along lines of agriculture, commerce, industry and infrastructure.

Vision

To generate additional income for the Municipal Government and upgrade its financial status to maximize the economic potentials of the municipality through proper and better utilization, administration, management and control of its resources.

Mission

The Local Economic Enterprises commit to develop, manage and implement local and/or foreign business eterprises and income generation projects designed to improve financial and economic capability of the Local Government and enhance the economic and social well-being of the people in the municipality.

### Organizational Outcome: Local Economic services effected

AIP		Major	Performance		Proposed Budget				
Reference	PPA	Final Output	Indicator	Target.					
Code					PS	MOOE	EO/CO	TOTAL	
8000-000-3-3-07-	1. Local Economic Enterprise	Operation of Local Economic Enterprise Mapaso	Percentage of Local Economic	100% fully implemented	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	793,000.00		793,000.00	
001-000-000	Management Program	Wellness Resort	Enterprise Mapaso Wellness	and conducted				;	
			Resort operations	1					
İ	ļ		implemented and conducted						
			Percentage increase of	20% increase					
į	1		foreign and domestic arrivals			1			
			Percentage increase of	20% increase				1	
			collections receipted and			1			
			deposited within the						
]			prescribed period						

Prepared:

**Reviewed: Local Finance Committee** 

NIGEL ANGOB

Tourism Operations Officer

VANESA C. NALDOZA

MPDC

MERIAM T PEREZ

Municipal Budget Officer

AGNES G. PANIAMOGAN

Approved:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

### STATEMENT OF DEBT SERVICE

Budget Year: 2021

Municipality: MAINIT, SURIGAO DEL NORTE

FUND/SPECIAL ACCOUNT: 20% DEVELOPMENT FUND

Creditor	Date	Term	Principal	PF	PREVIOUS PAYMENTS AMOUNT DUE			AMOUNT DUE		
	Contracted		Amount		MADE for		(Budget Year)			PRINCIPAL
	/Granted			PRINCIPAL - as of 2020	INTEREST as of 2020	TOTAL	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)			(6)		(7)
MDFO	5/13/2015	15 YRS	18,655,925.51	3,975,854.08	4,497,171.90	8,473,025.98	1,299,000.00	901,000.00	2,200,000.00	13,381,071.43
DEVELOPMENT BANK OF	 THE PHILIPPI	NES (DBF	) - BREAKDOWN (	DF LOAN P76,	031,000.00					
1ST TRANCHE - PN # 2019-04-					-					
007 -P 11,382,000.00	4/30/2019	15 YRS	11,382,000.00	-	1,236,961.26	1,236,961.26	-	722,757.00	722,757.00	11,382,000.00
2ND TRANCHE - PN # 2019-07- 005 - P 11,249,026.21	7/23/2019	15 YRS	11,249,026.21	-	1,054,127.79	1,054,127.79	-	714,313.16	714,313.16	11,249,026.21
3RD TRANCHE - PN # 2019-11- 001 - P 10,094,712.97	11/15/2019	15 YRS	10,094,712.97	-	739,142.88	739,142.88	-	641,014.27	641,014.27	10,094,712.97
4TH TRANCHE -PN # 2020-04- 002 - P 7,100,407.43	4/7/2020	15 YRS	7,100,407.43	•	337,743.58	337,743.58		450,875.87	450,875.87	
REMAINING TRANCHE	FY 2021	15 YRS	36,204,853.39					2,539,563.889	2,539,563.89	36,204,853.39
TOTAL			94,686,925.51	3,975,854.08	7,865,147.41	11,841,001.49	1,299,000.00	5,969,524.20	7,268,524.20	82,311,664.00

Certified Correct:

Noted:

MERQUI P. SORONGON, CPA

Municipal Accountant

MERIAM T.PEREZ

Local Budget Officer ( Designate)

CRISANTA O. MONDANO

Municipal Mayor / LCE

AIP REFER-	7,000		SCHED	-					TNUON		MOUNT OF CLI	
ENCE CODE (1)	PROJECT/ACTIVITY DESCRIPTION (2)	MPLEMENTING OFFICE/DEP'T (3)			EXPECTED OUTPUTS (6)	FUNDING SOURCE (7)	Personal Services (Php) (8)	Maint. & Other Operating Exp. (Php) (9)	Capital (CO)/Equipment (Php) (10)	TOTAL. (Php) (11)	EXPEND Climate Change Adaptation (12)	Typology Code (14)
8000-000- 3-2-03- 000-090- 000	<ul> <li>Establishment of Organic Farm in Brgy.</li> <li>Cantugas and Marayag</li> </ul>	MAO	Jan-21	Dec-21	Organic Farm in Brgy. Cantugas and Marayag established.	TESDA/ SNCAT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\ <u>-</u>	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	A113-08
8000-000- 3-2-03- 000-091- 000	<ul> <li>Partnership between LGU-Mainit MHO and SNCAT for the use of equipment and facilities needed for the training in BHS NCII</li> </ul>	МНО	Jan-21	Dec-21	Partnership between LGU- Mainit MHO and SNCAT for the use of equipment and facilities needed for the training in BHS NCII established.	TESDA/ SNCAT			100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	A413-02
8000-000- 3-2-03- 000-092- 000	<ul> <li>Construction of Parking Area and Landscaping in front of Evacuation Center and People's Development Center</li> </ul>	MEO	Jan-21	Dec-21	Parking Area and Landscaping in front of Evacuation Center and People's Development Center	National Government			1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	A514-03
8000-000- 3-2-03- 000-093- 000	□ Construction of Water Dam and Water Treatment Facility	MEO	Jan-21	Dec-21	Water Dam and Water Treatment Facility constructed	National Government			50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	A214-02
8000-000- 3-2-03- 000-094- 000	<ul> <li>Improvement of pathway and landscaping of Kasili Lakeside Resort and Hotel ground</li> </ul>	MEO	Jan-21	Dec-21	Kasili Lakeside Resort & Hotel ground and pathway improved	National Government			1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	A514-02
8000-000- 3-2-03- 000-095- 000	Support to Livelihood Program	MAO	Jan-21	Dec-21	Livelihood Program Provided	DA			4,000,000.60	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	A424-01
8000-000-   0 3-2-03- 000-096- 000	Establishment of Cantugas Cultural National High School	DEPED	Jan-21	Dec-21	Cantugas Cultural National High School established	DEPED			1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00		
8000-000- 3-2-03- 000-097-	Development of Tapian & Tamulayag Ridge	MEO and Tourism Office	Jan-21	Dec-21	Tapian & Tamulayag Ridge developed	DOT/DPWH			10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	A224-02
3000-000- c 3-2-03- 000-098- 000	Development of Tolingon - Mahayahay Peak	MEO and Tourism Office	Jan-21	Dec-21	Tolingon - Mahayahay Peak developed	DOT/DPWH			10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	A224-02
<del></del>		TOTAL	·!-						- 2,021,050,000,00	2.021.050.000.0	0	+

Prepared by:

VANESA C. NALDOZA

Municipal Planning & Pevelopment Coordinator

Reviewed by:

MERIAM T. PEREZ OIC - Municipal Budget Officer

Date

Attested by:

CRISANTA O. MONDANO Municipal Mayor

Date

### 4. OT ? SPECIAL PURPOSE APPROPRIATION(

### 4a. Proposed New Appropriations

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
MUNICIPAL PEACE AND ORDER COUNCIL (MPOC)				
MPOC Functionality				
Training, Seminars, Meetings of POC members		150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Support to MPOC Secretariat		100,000.00	150,000.00	200,000.00
Formulation/Updating of POPS Plan		100,000.00	100,000.00	50,000.00
Support to BPOCS			200,000.00	200,000.00
Sub-Total		350,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
Anti-Criminality				
Support to PNP Operations & Activities		1,710,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Equipage & Logistical Support to Law Enforcement Agencies		300,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Intel gathering information, Organiztion of Barangay Network		450,000.00		
Operation/Apprehension (serving of search warrant)		20,000.00		
Prosecution (Attendance to Court Hearings)		50,000.00		
Support to BPATS/Tanods			500,000.00	1,100,000.00
Support to Municipal Law Enforcers	[	720,000.00	800,000.00	800,000.00
Procurement & Installation of Additional Surveillance Camera		200,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
Support to Peace Promoting Programs and Activities			500,000.00	500,000.00
Strengthening Peace and Order Sustainability			300,000.00	300,000.00
Sub-Total		3,450,000.00	3,400,000.00	4,000,000.00
Anti-Illegal Fishing				
Support to Bantay Danao Operations		200,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
Sub-Total Sub-Total		200,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.0
Anti-Illegal Drugs				_
Support to Sustainability of Drug Cleared Status			134,615.38	134,615.3
Strengthening of MADACS/BADACS		50,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.0
Community Based Rehabilitation Program			200,000.00	200,000.0
Develop Community Based Surveillance and Monitoring System of Drug Personalities		50,000.00		
Identification of Drug Personalities		20,000.00		
Strengthen Advocacy		30,000.00		
Conduct Oplan Tokhang		50,000.00		
Conduct Buy Bust Operations		20,000.00		
Sub-Total		220,000.00	484,515.38	484,615.3

# 2. Proposed New Appropriations by Object of Expenditures

Object of Expenditure	Account Code	Past Year Expenditures (Actual)	Current Year Expenditures (Actual and Estimate)	Budget Year Expenditures (Proposed)
MAINTENANCE & OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES				
MUNICIPAL PEACE AND ORDER COUNCIL (MPOC)				
Anti-Insurgency and Anti-Terrorism				
Support to AFP Operations			300,000.00	300,000.00
Support to Katarungang Pambarangay		50,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Sub-Total		50,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Confidential Expenses				
Confidential Expenses		1,830,000.00	1,615,384.62	1,795,384.61
Sub-Total		1,830,000.00	1,615,384.62	1,795,384.61
Total Appropriations		6,100,000.00	7,000,000.00	7,779,999.99